

Ariail family Tree

Book 2.

This is the research that has been completed as of Mar 2010. We know for certain that the father of ***Mathieu Ariail (1) was ***Francois Ariail and his mother was Mathurine Cornu. We believe the father of ***Francois Ariail was ***Jean (John) Ariail and mother to be Francoise Brunier. Still looking at records and can make corrections if necessary. The reason for this assumption is that ***Jean Ariail and Francoise Brunier named one of their sons Herve Ariail, bap. 22 Aug 1626, and the name Herve Ariail is used down through this line of the family and has been found in no other line of the family. So here goes. Documentation comes from www.culture.cg44.fr and www.archives49.fr. The ancestors of all the Ariail Family living in the U.S. and Ariail in Canada are marked with **ORANGE*****. There are some Ariail Families living in the U.S., especially Hawaii, who came from Portugal. This is not surprising, as we believe the Family name Ariail to be Hebrew in origin, migrating at some point to perhaps Spain and then to France and North America by way of Canada and Portugal. Nationality portions of U.S. Census reports support this stand.

You should note that there are several lines of the Ariail family in France, each one dating back to the early 1600's. As of this date, we have not been able to tie all of them together, but we do know that there was a Martin Ariail, born in the early 1500's who could be a common ancestor for many of these lines. It will take years of research to attempt to tie all this together, but wanted to get what we have found concerning the descendents of ***Mathieu Ariail in the Family Web Site so all will have access to the data. We have not found all the descendents within our own line and changes will have to be made at a later date if we can ever complete the research. It should be noted that not all children are listed for each family because the families moved around from Parish to Parish and not all records have been located as of this date.

The Ariail Archives are in possession of literally thousands of additional Ariail family records from France, which include their descendants, that are not included in the below family tree. From time to time updates can be made as more information becomes available and connections to different family lines are established.

Warning: The data contained within this family tree is compiled by researchers utilizing materials accumulated from many sources. No guarantee is made to its accuracy, and anyone utilizing the information bears the sole responsibility for the use thereof.

No vitals or given names will be furnished for persons born after 1911, unless they are deceased. Obituaries and cemeteries where buried for many family members are contained within different documents of the AriailFamily Web Site. For records obtained from France and Canada, the birth date is often the actual baptismal date for the individual.

We would like to gratefully acknowledge all the family members, in Canada, France and the United States who have assisted us in the accumulation of the data to construct this family tree. As you can readily see, there are perhaps thousands of members not listed because we have not been able to obtain the information. Anyone who are a part of the family and desiring that their ancestors/descendants be listed, should forward the information to the officers of the Ariail Reunion Association in order that their branch of the family can be included. Thank you, Keith Ariail, president of Ariail Family Reunion Association.

8th GENERATION

(Continued)

(38) Father: William Augustus Seymour, Mother: Sarah (Sally) Dunham.

1. Mary Elizabeth Seymour, b. 14 Nov 1831, Lansboro, Massachusetts, d. 20 May 1898, Dubuque, Iowa.

Husband: SGT. Enos Beecher Chatfield, b. 5 May 1828, Oxford, Connecticut, d. 24 Jan 1893, Marshaltown Soldiers Home, Iowa.

!American Civil War Soldiers: Personal Information

Name: Beecher Chatfield

Residence: Wilton, Iowa

Enlistment Date: 14 September 1861

Distinguished Service: Distinguished Service

Side Served: Union

State Served: Iowa

Unit Numbers: 183 183

Service Record: Enlisted as a Sergeant on 14 September 1861 at the age of 31

Enlisted in Company D, 11th Infantry Regiment Iowa on 03 October 1861.

Wounded on 06 April 1862 at Shiloh, TN (Leg Wound)

Discharged Company D, 11th Infantry Regiment Iowa on 15 August 1862 in Keokuk, IA

Muscatine County, Iowa Civil War Soldiers

Name: Chatfield, Beecher

Unit Name: IA 11th Inf D

Rank: Sergt

Enlisted: 14 Sep 1861

Note: Wounded at Shiloh TN (In Leg)

Discharged: 15 Aug 1862

Roster Iowa Soldiers - War of Rebellion Vol 2

Chatfield, Beecher: Age 31, Residence Wilton, Nativity Connecticut. Enlisted Sept. 14, 1861, as Third Sergeant. Mustered Oct. 3, 1861.

Wounded in leg April 6, 1862, Shiloh, Tenn. Discharged Aug. 15, 1862, Keokuk, Iowa.

Married: 14 Sep 1851, Oxford, Connecticut.

2. Annie Augusta Rosina Seymour, b. 4 May 1835, Massachusetts, d. 24 Oct 1914, Brownville, New York.

!In 1859 Augusta Seymour and her mother were living in Dubuque Iowa District 7. No other family members listed in census. Augusta was listed as being born in Massachusetts and Sarah was listed as being born in Connecticut.

From: "Brownville Glen Park Library" <brolib@ncls.org>

To: <colonel2@windstream.net>

Sent: Tuesday, August 18, 2009 1:58 PM.

Hi

I went to NYGENWEB and entered "Clarke, A. Augusta" in their search.

Child's Business Directory - Town of Brownville had the following:

(Clarke, A. Augusta, widow of George, owns 10 Acres, h Main)...

That is the only thing I have come across (yet).

Did you try www.flowermemoriallibrary.org/genealogy ?

Candy Wilde

Brownville-Glen Park Library.

Husband: George Alexander Clarke, II., b. 1798, Canada, d. 1 Sep 1870, Brownville, New York.

Married: 11 Aug 1851, Dubuque, Iowa.

(39) Father: Deacon Morton L. Judd, Mother: Lucina Dunham.

1. Hubert Lewellyn Judd, b. 1 Apr 1829, New Britian, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. 11 Dec 1899, Wallingford, Connecticut.

HUBERT LEWELLYN JUDD, grandson of Lucy Ariail

Hubert L. Judd Dead

Millionaire Nephew of O. S. Judd

Of This City

***Prominent Wallingford Manufacturer Passed Away This Afternoon ---
Head of Big Brass Concerns.
(Special to Herald.)***

Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 11 – Hubert L. Judd, the wealthiest resident of Wallingford, died this afternoon after a long illness. He was born in New Britain seventy years ago, and first engaged in business there. Later he became the head of the brass manufacturing concern, H. L. Judd & Co., then of Brooklyn, N. Y., and later of this place. He leaves two children, a son and a daughter.

Hubert L. Judd was a nephew of Oliver S. Judd of this city, his father, Morton Judd, who was 91 years of age last November, is well known in this city, where he frequently visits. A Herald reporter carried to O. S. Judd this afternoon the first news of his nephew's death. The deceased was educated in the New Britain schools and early in life rented the rear portion of O. S. Judd's shop on West Main street and began the manufacture of curtain stick tips. He removed to Torrington, where he became a member of the firm of Turner, Seymour & Judd. His next move was to New York, where he went into business for himself. This concern prospered, but the change of the plant to Wallingford proved a wise one. In addition to the Wallingford plant Mr. Judd owns a large concern at Chattanooga, Tenn. He is said to be worth a million. His wife died twelve years ago.

***H. L. JUDD'S FUNERAL
Special Car Carries Body From Wallingford***

The body of Hubert L. Judd arrived in this city from Wallingford at 1 o'clock this afternoon, a special car being attached to the regular train for the purpose of conveying the casket, the mourners and the beautiful and costly flowers and floral pieces. The funeral party included many distinguished manufacturers.

Services were held at Mr. Judd's late residence on South Main Street in Wallingford at 10:45 o'clock, the Rev. J. J. Blair officiating. Between 9 and 10 o'clock all who called at the house were permitted to view the remains. A quartette from the Congregational church, made up of Miss Emma E. Badger soprano, Mrs. May Trask contralto, W. Guernsey Tenor, and W. Hobson bass, sang at the services.

The carriages met the funeral party at the station and transferred it to the cemetery. A carriage was needed to carry the flowers. Rev. Mr. Blair accompanied the remains and said the service at the grave.

***Wallingford News
Dec 11, 1899***

Hubert L. Judd, one of Wallingford's wealthiest manufacturers, passed away at his palatial home on South Main street at 1 o'clock yesterday afternoon, after a long illness of cancer of the right kidney. Deceased was 70 years old last April. He was born in New Britain, and during his life has pursued a successful business career, both in the west and east, and at the time of his death was president of the large manufacturing concern, the H. L. Judd & Co. Morton Judd, aged 92 years, father of the deceased, survives his son. Two children, a son, Morton, and a daughter, Miss Emma Judd, are left to mourn the loss of their father. Albert D. Judd and Judge E. M. Judd are brothers, and Mrs. Henry H. Martin and Miss Mary B. Judd are sisters of the deceased. All reside in Wallingford.

Since 1886, Hubert L. Judd has made his residence in Wallingford, and during that period the town has been greatly benefited by having him as a citizen. A man of affairs and richly endowed with worldly possessions, there were none too lowly for his consideration, and many were made happy by his consideration and charity given in that unassuming, quiet manner which characterized his life, and made his beloved by all who knew him.

Immeasurable is this loss, suffered by the community in which he dwelt, and his kindly presence will be missed by one and all. Deceased was interested in the work of the First Congregational church, and contributed largely towards its support.

The funeral arrangements were not completed last evening, but will be announced later.

***Wallingford News
Dec 15, 1899***

Many Wallingford citizens gathered yesterday morning at the Judd mansion to pay their last tribute to the remains of Hubert L. Judd, the borough's most honored and respected citizen, who departed this life on Monday afternoon last at the age of 71 years, which period had been spent in doing good for his fellow men. During the hours of 9 and 10 o'clock yesterday morning, the employes of the H. L. Judd company factory and others marched to the deceased's residence and took their last look at the beloved face. At 10:45 the funeral services were held, Rev. J. J. Blair officiating. Selections were rendered by a quartet from the Congregational church choir. The remains were taken to New Britain on the 12:33 train for interment. The pall bearers were John Day, A. L. Woodward and F. W. Prentice, of New York; W. H. Edsall, G. M. Judd and A. L. Judd of Wallingford. Among the many floral tributes were: Chair of roses, hyacinths, carnations

and smilax, from H. L. Judd company's New York store employes; pillow of white roses and violets, Mr. and Mrs. Norton Judd; flowers, Miss Emma Judd; callas, Mrs. H. H. Martin; white roses and smilax, Mr. and Mrs. D. P. Griswold; hyacinths, Mr. And Mrs. George E. Mills; galax wreath and violets, H. L. Judd company's office employes; anchor, Mr. And Mrs. W. H. Edsall; pillow of white roses, F. W. Prentice of New York; seventy-one white carnations, Mr. And Mrs. William Hassett; Faith, Hope and Charity, John Day of New York; cross of roses and carnations, A. L. Woodworth of New York; white roses and carnations, Wallingford Baseball association; white carnations, Mr. And Mrs. S. M. Judd, and a number of beautiful floral designs from the employes of the H. L. Judd company.

Wife: Julia Ellis, b. 22 Aug 1830, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 10 Oct 1877, Wallingford, Connecticut.

Married: 14 Aug 1851, Hartford, Connecticut.

2. Deacon Albert Dunham Judd, b. 4 Dec 1830, New Britian, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. 16 Sep 1908, Wallingford, Connecticut.

!1860 Census lists value R.E. \$10,000.00 and Personal value at \$4,000.00.

Albert was a manufacturer. On May 4, 1879, he moved ltr to 1st Presbyterian Church in Orange, N.J. The 1860 census also lists wife as either Lucinda or Lucella, ae 30. Both spellings may be incorrect -- see how listed in family group records. In the 1880 census, Albert lived in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. His wife's name was spelled Lucelia in that document.

Received into membership 1st Congregational Church, Wallingford, Connecticut from 1st Presbyterian Church, Orange, New York, on May 4, 1879.

Wife: Lucelia Welles, b. 27 Oct 1928, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 5 Aug 1900, Wallingford, Connecticut.

Married: 25 Apr 1855, New Britian, Connecticut.

3. Judge Edward Morton Judd, b. 11 Nov 1837, d. 15 Oct 1907, New Britian, Hartford, Connecticut.

!On Jan 8, 1875 Joined Central Congregational Church, Brooklyn, N.Y. V109

Pg129. In 1870 living with George B. Newcomb, no children. Hardware

Manufacturer with value of \$6,000.00.

Received into membership 1st Congregational Church, Wallingford, Connecticut from the Central Congregational Church, Brooklyn, New York on Jan 12, 1877

Edward M. Judd (grandson of Lucy Ariail)

Jane A. Judd, his wife

Dismissed from the 1st Congregational Church, Wallingford, Connecticut to the 1st Congregational Church in Kearney, Nebraska on Mar 5, 1890

Edward M. Judd (grandson of Lucy Ariail)

Jane A. Judd, his wife

Jennie Judd, his daughter

Henry H. Martin, his brother-in-law

Martha Judd Martin, his sister

Received from the 1st Congregational Church in Kearney, Nebraska to the 1st Congregational Church in Wallingford, Connecticut on Jun 7, 1894.

Edward M. Judd (grandson of Lucy Ariail)

Jane A. Judd, his wife

Jennie Judd, his daughter.

Wife: Jane A. Peck, b. 17 Apr 1837, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 1923, New Britian, Hartford, Connecticut.

Married: 27 Mar 1860, Hartford, Connecticut.

3. Martha Louisa "Mattie" Judd, b. 9 Jul 1846, New Britian, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. Aft. 1940, Wallingford, Connecticut.

!Records pertaining to Martha Judd contained in College St. Church, New Haven, Jan 5, 1873, V3, Pg109. She may have married Henry Hall Martin on Oct 14, 1880.

Joined 1st Congregational Church, Southington, Ct., Aug 10, 1834 from church in

New Britian, V4, Pg135. On Jun 4, 1838, moved ltr back to New Britian, V3,

Pg51. Listing marriage to Henry Martin until verification can be established. 1880 Census lists Martha as being single and living with her father in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. She was age 33 at that time. The 1834 and 1838 dates above are obviously in error, probably should be 1854 and 1858.

Husband: Harry Hall Martin, b. Jun 1857, Wallingford, Connecticut, d. Feb 1896, Wallingford, Connecticut.

Married: 14 Oct 1880, 1st Congregational Church, Wallingford, Connecticut.

(40) Father: Jean Guitton, Mother: Marie Judith Guibert.

1. Jean Guitton, bap. 24 May 1828, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Birth documentation: Monnieres - N-1828 - Vue 3/7.

(41) Father: Auguste Ariail, Mother: Francoise Jeanne Dugis dit Dugay.

1. Marie Augustine Ariail, bap. 27 May 1843, d. 10 Jun 1869, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1843 N - 3E100/11 - Vue 2 - Table.
Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1869 D - 3E100/24 - Vue 2 - Table.

Husband: Pierre Poiron, b. 1841.

Married: 9 Jul 1865, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1865 M - 3E100/17 - Vue 2 - Table.

2. **Augustin Ariail, bap. 30 Oct 1844, d. 30 Oct 1844, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.**

Cannot translate document properly, however, it appears that child was born and died same day. See:

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1844 D - 3E100/22 - Vue 2 - Table.

3. **Emilie Ariail, bap. 4 Feb 1846, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.**

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1846 N - 3E100/11 - Vue 2 - Table.

Husband: Jean Baptiste Chereau, b. 1835.

Married: 2 Jun 1867, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1867 M - 3E100/17 - Vue 3 - Table.

4. **Sophie Marie Anne Ariail, bap. 28 Mar 1848, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.**

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1848 N - 3E100/11 - Vue 2 - Table.

Husband: Francois Rousseau.

Married: 6 Jul 1833, Clisson, France.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Clisson - 1883-1892 TD - 3E343/2 - Vue 25.

5. **Corentine Leocadie Ariail, bap. 22 Feb 1850, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.**

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1850 N - 3E100/12 - Vue 2 - Table.

Husband: Francois Jean Gautier, b. 9 Jun 1830, Haute-Goulaine.

Married: 8 Apr 1875, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.

Marriage documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - M - 1875 - vue 2-6.

6. **Ariail, b. 12 Nov 1852, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, d. 12 Nov 1852, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, France.**

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - D 1852 - vue 5.

7. **Pierre Augustin Ariail, bap. 26 Nov 1853, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.**

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1853 N - 3E100/12 - Vue 3 - Table.

Wife: Marie Climentine Batard.

Married: 23 Jan 1883, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1883-1893 TD - Vue 5.

(42) Father: Jean LeSimple, Mother: Jeanne Ariail.

1. **Alexandre LeSimple, bap. 18 Jan 1837, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde.**

Confirmed child of family by death of his grandfather.

Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - N 1837 - vue 2.

Wife: Henriette Francoise DeFontaine, b. 28 Nov 1840, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Married: 5 Jan 1865, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1865 - vue 1-8.

(43) Father: Mathurin Ariail, Mother: Marie Cormerais.

1. **Marie Josephine Ariail, bap. 19 Mar 1843, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.**

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1843 N - 3E100/11 - Vue 2 - Table.

Husband: Jacques Pierre Litoust, b. 1836.

Married: 25 Aug 1862, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Marriage documentation: Monnieres - M-1862 - Vue 2/6.

2. **Anne Ariail, bap. 30 Mar 1851, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.**

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1851 N - 3E100/12 - Vue 2 - Table.

(44) Father: Pierre Douaud, Mother: Jeanne Grahouil.

1. **Pierre Douaud, bap. 6 Aug 1796, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.**

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - LDN 1790 - an VII - vue 29.

2. **Jeanne Douaud, bap. 17 Apr 1798, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.**

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - N an VI - vue 7.

3. **Pierre Douaud, bap. 17 Oct 1801, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.**

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - N an X - vue 14.

4. **Louis Douaud, bap. 24 Jun 1802, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.**

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - N an X - vue 8.

(45) Father: Mathurin Grahouil, Mother: Anne Tegnle.

1. Louis Grahouil, bap. 12 Dec 1814, Tillieres.

Death documentation: Tillieres An VI 1814 - vue 162.

Wife: Marie Cheigne, b. 12 Nov 1825.

Married: 16 Nov 1847, Tillieres.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 92.

2. Mathurin Grahouil, bap. 24 Mar 1817, d. 14 Jul 1842, Tillieres.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1815-1820 - vue 42.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 41.

3. Luc Grahouil, bap. 25 Apr 1819, Tillieres.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1815-1820 - vue 77.

4. Marie Magdeleine Grahouil, bap. 22 Jul 1822, d. 24 Jan 1897, Tillieres.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 31.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1893-1902 - vue 28.

Husband: Auguste Couillard, b. Abt 1820, d. 25 Oct 1900, Tillieres.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1893-1902 - vue 56.

5. Pierre Grahouil, bap. 19 Nov 1823, d. 9 Oct 1825, Tillieres.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 54.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 87.

6. Rene Grahouil, bap. 8 Feb 1825, Tillieres.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 77.

7. Rene Grahouil, bap. 16 May 1826, d. 21 Dec 1826, Tillieres.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 99.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1821-1827 - vue 108.

8. Anne Grahouil, bap. 31 Aug 1828, Tillieres.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1828-1834 - vue 11.

9. Rene Grahouil, bap. 31 Oct 1830, Tillieres.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1828-1834 - vue 43.

Wife: Celeste Oger, b. 27 Sep 1829, d. 28 Dec 1902, Tillieres.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1893-1902 - vue 72.

Married: 1 Jul 1860, Tillieres.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 177.

10. Henriette Grahouil, b. Abt 1832, d. 18 Mar 1859, Tillieres.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 139.

11. Felicite Grahouil, bap. 25 Apr 1834, Tillieres.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1828-1834 - vue 103.

12. Jean Grahouil, bap. 16 Jul 1836, Tillieres.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 12.

(46) Father: Jean Chevalier, Mother: Marie Emeriaud.

1. Jean Chevalier, b. Abt 1812.

2. Joseph Chevalier, b. 1 Jul 1814.

Wife: Marie Marguerite Sauvion, bap. 21 Jan 1820, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1820 - vue 2.

Married: 20 Aug 1840, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1840 - vue 3.

(47) Father: Mathurin DixNeuf, Mother: Renee Ariail.

1. Renee Dixneuf, bap. 26 Apr 1800, d. 16 May 1884, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - an VII N - 3E108/6 - Vue 6

Death documentation: Mouzillon Village T 1883-1892 - vue 14.

Husband: Francois Papin, b. Abt. 1811, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Married: 28 Feb 1832, Tillieres.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1828-1834 - vue 62.

2. Jeanne DixNeuf, bap. 26 Mar 1801, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 6 Jan 1865, Tillieres.

Death documentation: Tillieres 1861-1870 - vue 178.

Husband: Pierre Suteau, b. 13 Jun 1784.

Married: 27 Jun 1841, Tillieres.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 43.

3. Mathurin DixNeuf, bap. 28 Dec 1802, d. 23 Jan 1805, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - an XIV-1806 D - 3E108/20 - Vue 1.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - an XI N - 3E108/6 - Vue 4 - Table.

4. Marie DixNeuf, b. 15 Oct 1805, d. 22 Aug 1870, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - an XIV-1806 N - 3E108/6 - Vue 3 - Table.
Death documentation: Mouzillon Village 1870 - vue 7.
Husband: Jean Potier, b. 7 Sep 1798.
Married: 20 Jul 1838, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde.
Marriage documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Getigne - 1838 M - 3E63/15 - Vue 6 - Table.
5. Pierre Dixneuf, b. 20 Oct 1807, d. 16 Jul 1845, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - 1807 N - 3E108/6 - Vue 8 - Table.
Document appears to have birth date as 20 Oct 1807.
Death documentation: Mouzillon Village 1845 - vue 4.
Wife: Marie Tainguy, b. 2 Mar 1801.
Married: 19 Jul 1838, Tillieres.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 22.
6. Jean Dixneuf, b. 11 Feb 1810, d. 14 Oct 1828, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - 1810 N - 3E108/6 - Vue 3 - Table.
Document appears to list birth date as 11 Feb 1810.
Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - 1828 D - 3E108/21 - Vue 8 - Table.
7. Mathurin DixNeuf, b. 20 Mar 1812, d. 11 Mar 1896, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon -- an XI N - 3E108/6 - Vue 4 - Table.
Death documentation: Mouzillon Village T 1893-1902 - vue 13.
Wife: Jeanne Suteau, b. 4 Feb 1819.
Married: 27 Jun 1841, Tillieres.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 43. In the birth of children for this marriage, some of them have the mothers name as Jeanne Suteau and some have the mothers name as Marie Suteau. The fathers name is correct with correct age for the father.
8. Louis DixNeuf, b. 1814, d. 24 Sep 1816, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Death documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - 1816 D - 3E108/21 - Vue 4 - Table.
9. Louis DixNeuf, b. 3 Oct 1817, d. 19 Dec 1864, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
A mistake in naming this child was made, by the Priest, upon birth. Records reflect the name Marie in Birth Records. A change to records occurred on Oct 10, 1838, reflecting Louis as the name of the child.
Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Mouzillon - 1817 N - 3E108/7 - Vue 9 - Table.
Death documentation: Mouzillon Village 1864 - vue 6.
Wife: Marie Creuse, b. 30 Mar 1814, Tillieres.
Married: 17 Aug 1845, Tillieres.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 73.

(48) Father: Thomas Terrien, Mother: Julie Proulx.

1. Joseph Theodore Terrien, Bap. 18 Feb 1814, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 5 Mar 1887, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image 777-1757.
Death documentation: Image 99-1071, year 1887.
Image 393 of 634, Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979.
Wife: Marie Anne Lefebvre dit Descotaux, b. Abt 1804, d. 28 Jun 1862, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.
Death documentation: Image S1281, year 1862.
Married: 29 Aug 1836, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.
Marriage documentation: Image 16-777.
2nd Wife: Marie Euphrosine Bruleur, b. 12 Jul 1814, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image 825-1757, year 1806-1814.
Married: 14 Oct 1863, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.
Marriage documentation: Image 314-525, year 1863.
2. Terrien, (fils) b. 15 Jun 1816, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 15 Jun 1816, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image 67-673.
Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979, Montreal, Notre-Dame - 1815-1818, Image 198-1208.
3. Marie Julia Terrien, Bap. 3 Jul 1817, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 10 Sep 1879, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada
Birth documentation: Image 217-673.
Death documentation: Image S40, year 1879.
Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979, Montreal, Notre-Dame, 1815-1818, image 342-1208.

Husband: Pierre Paschal Vigeant, b. 31 Mar 1809, St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 1 Aug 1882, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 5-40, year 1809.

Death documentation: Image S47, year 1882.

Married: 11 Jul 1836, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 654-778.

4. Terrien, (fils) b. 19 Jan 1819, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 20 Jan 1819, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Image 14 of 1648, death.

Birth/death documentation: Image 501-673.

5. Marie Reine Caroline Terrien, b. 26 Jan 1820, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 9 Jul 1897, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada

Birth documentation: Image 197-1648.

Death documentation: Image S37, year 1897.

Husband: Auguste LaCroix, b. 7 Aug 1817, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada, d. 14 Oct 1869, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 22-37, year 1817.

Death documentation: Image S40, year 1869.

Married: 27 Sep 1842, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 278-1623.

6. Marie Sophie Terrien, b. 9 Jan 1822, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 598-1648.

Husband: Isidore Quevillon.

Married: 10 Aug 1846, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image M22, year 1846.

7. Thomas Olivier Terrien, b. 17 Oct 1823, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 20 Jan 1882, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 223-529.

Death documentation: Image 27-835, year 1882.

8. Louis Adolphe Terrien, b. 7 Jun 1825, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 3 Oct 1825, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 105-535.

Death documentation: Image 210-535.

9. Marie Henriette Terrien, b. 27 Sep 1826, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 14 Aug 1827, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 462-535.

Death documentation: Image 162-720.

10. Edouard Fabien Terrien, b. 28 Apr 1828, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 6 Sep 1828, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 409-720.

Death documentation: Image 423-720.

11. Charles Guillaume Frederic Terrien, b. 20 Oct 1829, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 659-720.

12. Toussaint Casimir Ludger Terrien, b. 6 Mar 1832, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 22 Jun 1832, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 565-1688.

Death documentation: Image 659-1688.

(49) Father: Pierre Perraud, Mother: Jeanne Daviau.

1. Anne Jeanne Perraud, Bap. 4 Oct 1816, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Birth documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - B - 1816 - vue 11-14.

(50) Father: Joseph Sauvion, Mother: Marie Pineau.

1. Jean Sauvion, bap. 7 Oct 1790, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 7 Aug 1803, ChapelleHeulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1790 - vue 10-15.

Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - Year XI - vue 5-6.

2. Joseph Sauvion, bap. 18 Sep 1792, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1792-1793 - vue 7-23.

3. Louis Sauvion, bap. 13 Feb 1797, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 9 Aug 1803, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - Year XI - vue 5-6.

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1797 - vue 3-6.

4. Sauvion, bap. 22 Jun 1797, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - an V - vue 2-5.

5. Joseph Sauvion, bap. 28 Mar 1800, Chapelle Heulin (La) Saint Eutrope, d. 10 Aug 1869, St. Louis, Vallet.

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - Year VIII-IX year - vue 7-19.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1869 - vue 13.

Wife: Jeanne Garnier, b. 2 May 1801.

Married: 21 Apr 1825, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1825 - vue 3-11.

6. Marie Sauvion, bap. 7 Mar 1803, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 10 Jan 1865, Haie-Fouassiere (La)

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - Year XI - vue 7-13.

Death documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - D - 1865 - vue 1-6.

Husband: Jean Gabory, b. 9 Aug 1798, Haie-Fouassiere (La), d. 29 Mar 1860, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Death documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - D - 1860 - vue 4-8.

Married: 20 Nov 1823, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1823 - vue 11-13.

7. Jeanne Sauvion, bap. 20 May 1807, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 1 Nov 1804, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - Year XIII - vue 9-13.

Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - year XIV-1806 - vue 3-13.

8. Perrine Sauvion, bap. 3 May 1807, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 25 Mar 1879, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1807 - vue 4-10.

Death documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - D - 1879 - vue 2-7.

Husband: Alexandre Gabory, b. 23 Oct 1801, Haie-Fouassiere (La), d. 15 Jan 1889, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Death documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - D - 1889 - vue 2-6.

Married: 18 Jun 1829, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1829 - vue 2-7.

9. Alexandre Sauvion, bap. 1 Oct 1809, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 2 Jun 1811, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1809 - vue 15-19.

Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1811 - vue 4-13.

10. Anne Marie Sauvion, bap. 24 Jan 1813, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 2 Feb 1813, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1813 - vue 3-15.

Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1813 - vue 3-7.

11. Jean Louis Sauvion, bap. 11 Jan 1814, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 12 Apr 1885, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint 1814 - Eutrope - N - vue 3-14.

Death documentration: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1885 - vue 2-6.

Wife: Perrine Raffegeau, b. 2 Oct 1824, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Married: 7 May 1846, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1846 - vue 4-9.

(51) Father: Jean Sauvion, Mother: Marie Huet.

1. Perrine Sauvion, b. 29 Apr 1797, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 5 May 1875, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1875 - vue 4-8.

Husband: Jean Huet, b. 18 Aug 1797, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 16 Dec 1844, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1844 - vue 7-8.

Married: 19 Jul 1819, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1819 - vue 4-6.

2. Jean Sauvion, bap. 3 Dec 1799, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 1 Mar 1811, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - Year VIII-IX year - vue 7-19.
Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1811 - vue 3-13.
 3. Joseph Sauvion, bap. 28 Oct 1802, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 13 Feb 1840, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - Year XI - vue 2-13.
Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1840 - vue 2-6.
 Wife: Marie Cormevais, b. 26 Aug 1803, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 11 Nov 1837, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1837 - vue 11-12.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1803 - vue 12-13.
 Married: 29 Dec 1824, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1824 - vue 8-9.
 2nd Wife: Perrine Moriniere, b. 13 Jan 1809, Leroux Bottereau.
 Married: 13 May 1838, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1838 - vue 3-8.
 4. Clair Sauvion, bap. 17 Sep 1805, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 21 Aug 1812, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - XIV-year - vue 2-15.
Death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1812 - vue 6-10.
 5. Marie Sauvion, bap. 1 Aug 1808, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 6 May 1897, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1808 - vue 11-16.
Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - T - 1893-1902 - vue 15-15.
 Husband: Pierre Huet, b. 24 dec 1778, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 6 nov 1851, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1851 - vue 6-8.
 Married: 28 Jun 1832, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1832 - vue 6-10.
 2nd Husband: Francois Charpentier, b. 13 Apr 1829, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
 Married: 13 Jan 1853, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1853 - vue 1-5.
 6. Jean Louis Sauvion, bap. 11 May 1811, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1811 - vue 7-17.
 Wife: Perrine Sauvion, bap. 10 Feb 1816, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 7 May 1883, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
 Married: 5 Jan 1837, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope. *This couple are 3^d cousins, their common ancestor is Herve Ariail and Charlotte Drouet.*
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1837 - vue 2-8.
- (52) Father: Louis Sauvion, Mother: Perrine Fruchard.
1. Louis Sauvion, b. 10 May 1811, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1811 - vue 8-17.
 Wife: Marie Fromont, b. 9 Nov 1816, Haie-Fouassiere (La).
 Married: 12 Jun 1843, Haie-Fouassiere (La).
Marriage documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - M - 1843 - vue 3-6.
 2. Pierre Sauvion, b. 3 Jul 1813, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 22 Jan 1890, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1813 - vue 7-15.
Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1890 - vue 2-9.
 Wife: Augustine Brelet, b. 19 Dec 1819, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 19 Dec 1878, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1819 - vue 12-14.
Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1878 - vue 6-7.
 Married: 5 Jul 1841, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1841 - vue 3-5.
 2. Perrine Sauvion, bap. 10 Feb 1816, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 7 May 1883, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1816 - vue 4-14.
Death documentration: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1883 - vue 3-7.
 Husband: Jean Louis Sauvion, [bap. 11 May 1811, Chapelle-Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)
Married: 5 Jan 1837, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope. This couple are 3^d cousins, their common ancestor is Herve Ariail and Charlotte Drouet.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1837 - vue 2-8.
 3. Josephine Sauvion, [bap. 20 Apr 1823, Chapelle Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope, d. 7 Nov 1889, Chapelle-Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)
Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1823 - vue 3-10.
Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1888 - vue 4-5.
 Husband: Pierre Rene Ripoche, [bap. 11 Sep 1826, Chapelle-Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)
Married: 2 Aug 1849, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope. This couple are 1st cousins.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1849 - vue 8-12.
 4. Marie Sauvion, [bap. 26 Feb 1827, Chapelle-Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)
Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1827 - vue 2-13.
 Husband: Louis Francois Huet, [bap. 12 Jan 1828, Chapelle-Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)
Married: 10 May 1852, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope. This couple are 3^d cousins, 1 time removed.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1852 - vue 2-8.

(53) Father: Jean Peigne, Mother: Perrine Sauvion.

1. Jean Peigne, [b. 22 Aug 1805, Leroux Bottereau.](#)
 Wife: Marie Brevet, [b. 7 Jul 1805.](#)
Married: 21 Apr 1825, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1825 - vue 3-11.

(54) Father: Rene Ripoche, Mother: Perrine Sauvion.

1. Jean Louis Ripoche, [bap. 10 May 1825, Chapelle Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)
Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1825 - vue 4-12.
 Wife: Francoise Lusseau, [b. 19 Jun 1825, Chapelle-Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)
Married: 3 Jul 1854, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1854 - vue 5-7.
 2. Pierre Rene Ripoche, [bap. 11 Sep 1826, Chapelle-Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)
Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1826 - vue 7-12.
 Wife: Josephine Sauvion, [bap. 20 Apr 1823, Chapelle-Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)
Married: 2 Aug 1849, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope. This couple are 1st cousins.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1849 - vue 8-12.
 3. Marie Ripoche, [bap. 23 Mar 1828, Chapelle-Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope, d. 11 Sep 1845, Chapelle-Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)
Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1828 - vue 3-12.
Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1845 - vue 9-12.
 4. Josephine Ripoche, [bap. 11 Apr 1830, Chapelle-Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope, d. 17 May 1832, Chapelle-Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)
Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1830 - vue 4-12.
Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1832 - vue 4-8.
 5. Rene Ripoche, [bap. 4 Mar 1832, Chapelle-Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)
Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1832 - vue 8-9.
 6. Renee Ripoche, [bap. 4 Dec 1832, Chapelle-Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)
Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1832 - vue 8-9.
 Husband: Jean Cebron, [b. 21 Feb 1833, Chapelle-Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)
Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1833 - vue 4-14.
Married: 26 Nov 1860, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1860 - vue 5-5.
 7. Alfred Edmond Charles Ripoche, [bap. 11 Feb 1835, Chapelle-Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)
Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1835 - vue 2-12.
 Wife: Marie Huet, [b. 7 Sep 1843, Chapelle-Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)
Married: 4 Jun 1864, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1864 - vue 3-9.
 8. Louise Ripoche, [bap. 5 Feb 1837, Chapelle-Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope, d. 15 Sep 1837, Chapelle-Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1837 - vue 3-17.
Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1837 - vue 8-12.
 9. Felicite Ripoché, bap. 21 Dec 1838, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1838 - vue 10-23.
 Husband: Alexandre Huet, b. 15 Jan 1841, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
 Married: 27 Nov 1865, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.
Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1865 - vue 8-8.

(55) Father: Mathurin Arnaud, Mother: Louise Merland.

1. Marie Arnaud, b. 12 Jan 1789, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 18 Apr 1831, St. Louis, V allet, France.
Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet, France - 1831 - vue 10/32.
 Husband: Louis DeFontaine, b. 4 Dec 1780, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 10 Feb 1855, St. Louis, Vallet.
Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1855 - vue 4.
 Married: 11 May 1813, St. Louis, Vallet, France.
Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1813 - vue 27.
 2. Jeanne Arnaud, Bap. 6 Mar 1793, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 14 Jun 1812, St. Louis, Vallet, France.
Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1790 an IV - vue 113.
Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1812 - vue 8.
 3. Mathurin Arnaud, Bap. 17 Dec 1794, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 26 Nov 1879, St. Louis, Vallet.
Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1790 an IV - vue 113.
Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1879 - vue 18.
Rose Sauvion and husband Mathurin Arnaud are 5th cousins. Their common ancestors are Francois Ariail and Mathurine Cornu.
 Wife: Rose Sauvion, b. Abt. 1794, d. 19 Jul 1819, Vallet, St. Louis, France.
Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1819 - vue 17.
 Married: 27 Jan 1815, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Marriage documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - M - 1815 - vue 2-5.
 2nd Wife: Jeanne Braud, b. Abt. 1801, d. 21 Mar 1868, St. Louis, Vallet, France.
Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1868 - vue 4.

(56) Father: Louis Fleurance, Mother, Jeanne Mariot.

1. Louis Fleurance, Bap. 7 May 1774, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.
Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1774 - vue 15.
 2. Rene Fleurence, Bap. 30 Aug 1775, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, d. 17 May 1778, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde.
Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1775 - vue 24.
Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1778 - vue 17.
 3. Jean Fleurence, Bap. 1 Apr 1777, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, d. 21 Apr 1780, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde.
Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1777 - vue 10.
Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1780 - vue 12.
 4. Marie Fleurance, Bap. 12 Nov 1778, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, d. 3 Mar 1780, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde.
Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1778 - vue 30.
Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1780 - vue 9.
 5. Francois Fleurance, Bap. 15 May 1780, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, d. 27 Oct 1781, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde.
Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1780 - vue 14.
Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1781 - vue 22.
 6. Jacques Fleurance, Bap. 15 Jan 1782, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, d. 25 May 1827, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1782 - vue 3.
Death documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - D - 1827 - vue 5-8.
 Wife: Victoire Lusseau, b. 19 Mar 1786, St. Martin, Gorges.
 Married: 14 Aug 1810, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Marriage documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - M - 1810 - vue 5-8.
 7. Jeanne Fleurance, bap. 5 Sep 1783, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, d. 22 Jun 1786, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde.
Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1783 - vue 21.

Death documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1786 - vue 14.

8. Marie Fleurance, bap. 7 Jun 1785, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, d. 22 Feb 1834, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.

Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1785 - vue 14.

Death documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - D - 1834 - vue 4-9.

Husband: Jacques Menard, b. 16 Mar 1780, St. Martin, Gorges, d. 1 Jan 1838, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.

Death documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - D - 1838 - vue 1-6.

Married: 14 Jul 1808, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.

Marriage documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - M - 1808 - vue 5-9.

9. Jeanne Fleurance, bap. 7 Nov 1786, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, d. 6 Oct 1813, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.

Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1786 - vue 22.

Death documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - D - 1813 - vue 4-6.

Husband: Julien Gilardeau, b. 12 Oct 1790, Mouzillon Village, St. Martin.

Married: 16 Nov 1809, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.

Marriage documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - M - 1809 - vue 5-9.

10. Louise Fleurance, bap. 5 Sep 1788, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, d. 15 Apr 1830, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.

Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1788 - vue 19.

Death documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - D - 1830 - vue 2-6.

Husband: Pierre Landrain.

11. Jean Fleurance, bap. 30 May 1790, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres, d. 28 Oct 1834, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.

Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1790 - vue 10.

Death documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - D - 1834 - vue 7-9.

Wife: Renee Vivant, b. 27 Aug 1787, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde.

Married: 12 Nov 1812, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.

Marriage documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - M - 1812 - vue 7-9.

(57) Father: Pierre Sauvion, Mother: Jeanne Mariot.

1. Pierre Sauvion, bap. 16 Nov 1791, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde.

Birth documentation: Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde - 1791 - vue 12.

2. Rose Sauvion, b. Abt. 1794, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde, d. 19 Jul 1819, Vallet, St. Louis, France.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1819 - vue 17.

Rose Sauvion and husband Mathurin Arnaud are 5th cousins. Their common ancestors are Francois Ariail and Mathurine Cornu. See Mathurin Arnaud and wife Rose Sauvion for descendants in this family.

Husband: Mathurin Arnaud, bap. 17 Dec 1794, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 26 Nov 1879, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1790 an IV - vue 113.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1879 - vue 18.

Married: 27 Jan 1815, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.

Marriage documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - M - 1815 - vue 2-5.

3. Rene Sauvion, b. 10 Mar 1798, Monnieres, Sainte-Radegonde.

(58) Father: Jacques Menager, Mother: Louise Lorres.

1. Louise Menager, bap. 1 Jan 1782, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: Gorges, St. Martin - B - 1782 - vue 1-36.

(59) Father: Francois Menager, Mother: Jeanne Martin.

1. Francois Menager, bap. 15 Jan 1782

Birth documentation: Gorges, St. Martin - B - 1782 - vue 2-13.

2. Jean Julien Menager, bap. 5 Sep 1783, Gorges, St. Martin, France.

Birth documentation: Gorges, St. Martin - B - 1783 - vue 10-14.

3. Jeanne Menager, bap. 1 Jul 1785, Gorges, St. Martin, France.

Birth documentation: Gorges, St. Martin - B - 1785 - vue 13-19.

4. Pierre Menager, bap. 15 Oct 1787, Gorges, St. Martin, France, d. 23 Jan 1788, Gorges, St. Martin, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Gorges - 1787 - vue 12.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Gorges - 1789 - vue 2.

(60) Father: Sifroid Sirois, Mother: Marie Josephte Sophie Quertier.

1. Mary Anne Sophie Georgina Siros, b. 23 Apr 1841, Saint-Georges-de-Cacouna, Saint-Georges-de-Cacouna, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 673-1335.

Husband: Leondre Prevost.

Married: 26 Oct 1869, Saint-Georges-de-Cacouna, Saint-Georges-de-Cacouna, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 151-401.

2. Helier Sirois, b. 1842, d. 15 Oct 1912, Hospital St-Michel-Archange, Quebec, Canada.

(61) Father: Jean Baptiste Olivier Caya, Mother: Marie Anne Quertier.

1. Jean Baptiste Olivier Caya, b. 1 May 1811, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 7 Aug 1854, Sorel, St-Pierre, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 870-903.

Death documentation: Image S121, year 1854.

Wife: Marie Flore Richard, b. 7 May 1820, St-Pierre-les-Becquets, Quebec, Canada, d. 8 Aug 1854, Sorel, St-Pierre, Quebec, Canada

Birth documentation: St-Pierre-les-Becquets, Year 1820.

Death documentation: Image S125, year 1854.

Married: 24 Oct 1837, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 448-767.

2. Sophie Caya, b. 2 Nov 1813, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 15 Dec 1813, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 40-767.

Death documentation: Image 42-767.

3. Charles Edouard Caya, b. 6 May 1815, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 20 Mar 1883, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin.

Birth documentation: Image 66-767.

Note: The family name was changed to Cayo, but for the listings in the family tree we will list all descendants as Caya(o). Not much documentation is available, therefore, corrections to this family will be made when data becomes available.

Wife: Emilie Margaret LaPlante, b. 1835, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada, d. 11 Aug 1897, Little River, Wisconsin.

Married: 24 Jun 1850, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

4. Julie Caya, b. 2 Oct 1817, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 15 Apr 1876, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 114-767.

Death documentation: Image S28, year 1876.

Husband: Alexandre Courchesne, b. 9 Oct 1823, La-Baie-du-Febvre, St-Antoine-de-Padoue, Quebec, Canada, d. 20 Oct 1889, La-Baie-du-Febvre, St-Antoine-de-Padoue, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Year 1823, La-Baie-du-Febvre, Paroisse St-Antoine-de-Padoue.

Death documentation: Image 46-57, year 1889.

Marriage: 21 Jan 1851, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 146-649.

5. Joseph Caya, b. 25 Nov 1818, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 28 Jan 1819, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 138-767.

Death documentation: Image 140-767.

6. Anne Lucie Caya, b. 26 Jul 1821, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 13 Sep 1821, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 189-767.

Death documentation: Image 191-767.

7. Francois Xavier Caya, b. 11 Jul 1828, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 10 Aug 1828, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 273-767.

Death documentation: Image 273-767.

8. Marie Louise Francoise Caya.

Husband: Pierre Nicolas Joseph Richard.

Married: 19 Sep 1837, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 445-767.

(62) Father: Pierre Isaac Terrien, Mother: Angelique Majibinikwe.

1. Jean Baptiste Terrien, b. 1821, Mickinac Island, Michigan, d. 9 Oct 1846, Ste-Anne's, Michigan.

Wife: Angeline Caron, b. 1819, Mackinac Island, Michigan, d. 4 Sep 1869, Cheboygan, Michigan.

Married: 13 Nov 1841, St. Ignace, Michigan.

2. Marie Terrien, b. 19 Nov 1824, Drummond Island, Michigan.

3. Marguerite Terrien, b. 28 Feb 1827, Drummond Island, Michigan.

4. Oliver Henry Terrien, b. 24 Feb 1829, Mackinac Island, Michigan, d. 1859, Mackinac Island, Michigan.

Wife: Marie Belanger, b. 17 Dec 1838, Mackinac Island, Michigan, d. 22 Apr 1893, Michigan.

Married: 31 Jan 1853, Mackinac Island, Michigan.

(63) Father: John Hynes, Mother: Marie Adelaide Terrien.

1. Joseph Hynes, b. 6 Jul 1842, Canada, d. 17 Apr 1913, Houston, Harris, Texas.

Wife: Mary Groves, South Carolina.

9th GENERATION.

(1) Father: Jacques Arnaud, Mother: Marie Babonneau.

1. Marie Arnaud, bap. 7 May 1833, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1833 - vue 3.

Husband: Pierre Babonneau, b. 27 May 1823.

Married: 8 Jan 1855, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1855 - vue 1.

(2) Father: Augustin Arnaud, Mother: Marie Aubron.

1. Marie Arnaud, bap. 15 Sep 1850, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1850 - vue 6.

2. Eugenie Celestine Arnaud, bap 27 Jan 1857, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1857 - vue 1.

(3) Father: Pierre Gaborit, Mother: Victoire Etesse.

1. Marie Josephine Gaborit, bap. 15 Jun 1844, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1844 - vue 4.

2. Jean Baptiste Gaborit, bap. 11 Jul 1846, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1846 - vue 4.

3. Pierre Gaborit, bap. 19 Jun 1849, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1849 - vue 4.

4. Jedeon Joseph Gaborit, bap. 16 Aug 1851, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1851 - vue 4.

5. Jeanne Gaborit, bap. 22 Dec 1853, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1853 - vue 5.

6. Magdeleine Gaborit, bap. 26 Aug 1856, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1856 - vue 3.

7. Leontide Gaborit, bap. 18 Feb 1859, d. 24 Mar 1859, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1859 - vue 2.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1859 - vue 2.

(4) Father: Unknown, Mother: Anne Gaborit.

1. Pierre Francois Gaborit, bap. 17 Apr 1834, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1834 - vue 2. Do not fully understand birth document, however, appears that Anne Gaborit had a child.

(5) Father: Jean Gaborit, Mother: Jeanne Rose.

1. Jeanne Gaborit, bap. 7 Aug 1845, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1845 - vue 5.

2. Jean Gaborit, bap. 7 Sep 1847, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1847 - vue 5.

(6) Father: Francois Rose, Mother: Francoise Robinet.

1. Marie Rose, bap. 1 Jul 1841, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1841 - vue 3.
 2. Francois Rose, bap. 1 Jul 1841, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1841 - vue 4.
- (7) Father: Augustin Rose, Mother: Victoire Huchet.
1. Augustin Rose, bap. 5 Sep 1850, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1850 - vue 6.
 2. Marie Victoire Rose, bap. 31 Jul 1853, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1853 - vue 3.
 3. Joseph Marie Rose, bap. 17 Dec 1859, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1859 - vue 5.
- (8) Father: Jean Gaborit, Mother: Jeanne Babonneau.
1. Theophil Jean Gaborit, bap. 6 Jun 1847, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1847 - vue 4.
 2. Jeanne Josephine Gaborit, bap. 12 Jun 1852, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1852 - vue 4.
- (9) Father: Pierre Gaborit, Mother: Anne Boutiller.
1. Pierre Gaborit, bap. 28 Nov 1854, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1854 - vue 4.
 2. Marie Anne Gaborit, bap. 26 Apr 1857, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1857 - vue 2.
 3. Josephine Gaborit, bap. 25 Aug 1860, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1860 - vue 3.
 4. Dominique Gaborit, bap. 21 Jan 1863, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1863 - vue 2.
- (10) Father: Edouard Vezina, Mother: Marie Lucie Tremblay.
1. Vezina (infant), b. 23 Apr 1864, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada, d. 23 Apr 1864, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
 2. Marie Helene Vezina, b. 26 Feb 1865, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
Husband: Adelard Hudon.
Married: 12 Aug 1889, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
 3. Louis Zepherin Vezina, b. 8 Apr 1867, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
Wife: Marie Celestine Caron, b. 12 Jan 1869, St-Roch-des-Aulnaies, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image 2-26, year 1869.
Married: 7 May 1894, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
 4. Jean Baptiste Vezina, b. 27 Jun 1869, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada, d. 17 May 1926, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
Death documentation: Image 13-38, year 1926.
Wife: Marie Hermine Pelletier, b. 4 Sep 1870, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada, d. 5 May 1946, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image 20-33, year 1870.
Married: 17 Jan 1898, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
- (11) Father: Louis Deschene, Mother: Marie Sophie Virginia Vezina.
1. Louis Laurent George Deschene, b. 17 Aug 1860, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada
Wife: Virginie Malirna Berube.
Married: 18 Jul 1893, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
 2. Deschene, (fils), b. 26 Jun 1861, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada, d. 26 Jun 1861, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
 3. Marie Sophia Virginie Deschene, b. 23 Jul 1862, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
Husband: Damase Oscar Bernier, b. 1859, Canada, d. 11 Apr 1939, Boucherville, Quebec, Canada.
Death documentation: Image 273-318, year 1926-1940.
Married: 7 Aug 1883, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
 4. Ferdinand Philippe Deschene, b. 1 Dec 1863, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
Wife: Marie Domeathilde Hudon.
Married: 26 Jan 1900, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 8-45, year 1900.

5. Joseph Arthur Deschene, b. 21 Dec 1865, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada, d. 12 Apr 1867, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 193-509.

6. Francois Auguste Joseph Deschene, b. 1 Apr 1867, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 224-509.

Wife: Marie Potvin.

Married: 27 Jul 1922, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

7. Marie Alphonsine Deschene, b. 16 Sep 1868, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada, d. Bef. 1911, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 258-509.

Husband: Joseph Ferdinand Dery, b. 16 Dec 1861, St-Basile-Sud, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 19-24, year 1861.

Married: 10 Jul 1888, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

8. Marie Georgiana Deschene, b. 30 Dec 1869, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 302-509.

Marriage record lists name as Virginia Ann Deschene.

Husband: Oscar Danneels.

Married: 24 May 1892, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

9. Marie Aurelie Deschene, b. 20 May 1871, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada, d. 13 Jan 1874, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 346-509.

Death documentation: Image 420-509.

10. Marie Anne Deschene, b. 3 May 1873, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada, d. 6 Jul 1963, Biddeford, Maine.

Birth documentation: Image 401-509.

Husband: Charles Francois Painchaud, b. 15 Nov 1869, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada, d. 25 Nov 1962, Biddeford, Maine.

Married: 11 Jul 1892, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 487-908.

11. Joseph Louis Deschene, b. 12 Dec 1874, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 452-509.

12. Arthur Deschene, b. 6 Nov 1879, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

13. Marie Hilena Emma Edwidge Deschene, b. 15 Nov 1883, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 82-908.

(12) Father: Georges Bourret, Mother: Marie Delima Arial.

1. Georges Bourret, b. 1 Apr 1861, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 68-313, year 1861.

Wife: Marie Adeline Clement, b. 29 Apr 1864, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 14 Nov 1896, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 22 Nov 1886, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 219V.

2nd Wife: Alice Talbot-Gervais.

Married: 23 Oct 1899, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 140R.

2. Marie Lumina Bourret, b. Abt. 1862, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 2 Jan 1866, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada.

3. Rose de Lima Bourret, b. b. 6 Feb 1863, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

4. Jean Baptiste Bourret, b. 26 Nov 1864, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 17 Dec 1954, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Death documentation: F 150V, age 80 yrs, 5 mos.

Wife: Elizabeth Alice Allard, b. 1 Aug 1876, d. 1 Mar 1955, Quebec, Canada.

!Death documentation: F 30V.

Married: 10 Jul 1899, St. Zephirin de Stadacoma, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 8V.

5. Emilie Josephine Amarilda Bourret, b. 18 Nov 1866, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada

Husband: Charles Villeneuve, b. 8 Jul 1852, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada, d. 12 Feb 1891, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

Death documentation: Image 811-844.

Married: 22 Nov 1886, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 219V.

2nd Husband: Joseph Gaudiose Langlois, b. 11 May 1864, Portneuf, Notre-Dame-des-Sept-Douleurs, Quebec, Canada, d. 16 Oct 1920, Saint Roch, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 8-25, year 1864.

Death documentation: Image 140-195, year 1920.

Married: 29 Feb 1892, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

3rd Husband: Arthur Marois.

Married: 24 Oct 1921, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

6. Alfred Bourret, b. Abt Oct 1867, d. 24 Jan 1878, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

!Death documentation: F 19V, age 8 yrs, 3 mos at death.

7. Alphonse Arthur Bourret, b. 11 Jul 1869, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

8. Diana Eliza Bourret, b. 4 Nov 1871, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Charles Truchon, b. 23 May 1864, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 23 Dec 1891, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 196R.

9. Marie Virginie Eleonore Bourret, b. 6 Nov 1876, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. Bef 1944.

!Birth documentation: F 164R.

Husband: Joseph Pampalon, b. 5 Apr 1870, Quebec, Canada, d. 14 May 1944, St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec, Canada.

!Death documentation: F 21V.

Married: 22 Nov 1897, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 196R.

10. Marie Leda Bourret, b. 4 Jan 1880, d. 12 Feb 1883, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 3V, death documentation: F 23R, age 3 yrs, 1 month.

(13) Father: Napoleon Pichet, Mother: Marie Elizabeth Arial.

1. Francois Napoleon Victor Emmanuel Pichet, b. 22 Feb 1866, d. 22 Sep 1866, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

2. Marie Elise Josephine Pichet, b. 19 Dec 1867, Ste Roch Ward, Quebec, Canada.

3. Marie Rachelle Lumina Amanda Pichet, b. 29 Nov 1869, Ste Roch Ward, Quebec, Canada.

4. Arthur Jean Baptiste Pichet, b. 15 Nov 1871, Ste Roch Ward, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Medina Robillard.

Married: 22 May 1900, Sacre Coeur, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

5. Georges Napoleon Pichet, b. 22 Jan 1874, Ste Roch Ward, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Marie Jeanne Dajenais.

Married: 19 Jun 1906, La Visitation-de-la-Bienheureuse-Vierge-Marie, Montreal, Canada.

6. Jean Abraham Pichet, b. 3 Apr 1876, Ste Roch Ward, Quebec, Canada.

7. Joseph Washington Pichet, b. 26 Apr 1878, Ste Roch Ward, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Marie Eliza Elodie Mathieu, b. 6 Feb 1883, Ste-Cunegonde, Montreal, Canada.

Married: 19 Nov 1901, Ste Cunegonde, Montreal, Canada.

(14) Father: Jean Baptiste Arial, Mother: Rose de Lima Vezina.

1. Johnny Arial, b. Abt 1878, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 10 Aug 1914, St. Charles, Quebec, Canada.

!Death documentation: F 92R age 31 yrs. Records in Canadian archives probably has age at death incorrect. Age 31 would have put birth before parents marriage by several years.

2. Marie Cecile Amanda Arial, b. 13 Jun 1879, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 6 Aug 1962, St. Charles, Quebec, Canada.

!Death documentation: F 250. Age 83 yrs 2 mos. Birth documentation: F 92V.

Husband: Francois Xavier Flood, b. 19 Feb 1875, St-Jean-Baptiste, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 8 May 1899, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 80V.

2nd Husband: Joseph Benoni Blouin, d. Bef. 6 Aug 1962.

Marriage: 2 May 1953, St. Jean, sur Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

3. Jean Baptiste Raoul Arial, b. 11 Feb 1882, d. 23 Feb 1882, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 31R, death documentation: F 38R, age 12 days.

4. Arial, b. 19 Feb 1883, d. 19 Feb 1883, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

5. Joseph Ferdinand Fortunat Arial, b. 21 Jan 1884, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 12R.

6. Arial, b. 20 Jul 1886, d. 20 Jul 1886, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

7. Arial, b. 29 Jul 1886, d. 29 Jul 1886, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

Two distinct church records exists for child 6 and 7. Do not know if they were twins born about a week apart or if the person listing records was confused.

8. Arial, b. 25 Jun 1887, d. 25 Jun 1887, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

(15) Father: Pierre Gauvreau, Mother: Marie Philomene Arial.

1. Julie Catherine Gauvreau, b. 2 Aug 1877, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d. 3 Aug 1877, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.

(16) Father: Victor Joseph Beaupre, Mother: Marie Philomene Arial.

1. Philomene F. Beaupre, b. 8 Sep 1861, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada, d. 28 Nov 1937, Gleichen, Alta, Canada.

Birth Documentation: Image 484-600.

Husband: Joseph Didsbury, b. 1860, Quebec, Canada, d. 26 Sep 1903, Gleichen, Alta, Canada.

Married: 9 Jul 1885, St. Mary's, Calgary, Alta, Canada.

2. Marie Cecile Beaupre, b. 11 Oct 1862, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada, d. 21 Aug 1863, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 27-659.

Death documentation: Image 512-659.

3. Jean Baptiste Victor Beaupre, b. 4 Mar 1864, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada, d. 1 Oct 1865, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 53-338.

Death documentation: Image 226-329.

4. Joseph Elzear Beaupre, b. 16 Aug 1865, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada, d. 1 Oct 1866, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 179-329.

5. Rose Adeline Beaupre, b. 3 Feb 1867, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 16 Dec 1875, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.

6. Joseph Victor Gabriel Beaupre, b. 6 Nov 1868, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada, d. 3 Jan 1874, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 85-208.

7. Marie Virginie Beaupre, b. 5 Dec 1870, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada, d. 7 Mar 1871, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 154-208.

Death documentation: Image 164-208.

8. Marie Louise Mathilde Beaupre, b. 25 Mar 1872, d. 11 Jun 1873, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.

9. Antoine Joseph Aldas Beaupre, b. 27 Dec 1873, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada, d. 11 Sep 1965, Gleichen, Alta, Canada.

Wife: Agnes Ziffrora Marshall, b. 8 May 1879, Riversdale, Colch, Truro, Nova Scotia, d. 26 Aug 1946, Calgary, Skagit, Alta, Canada.

Married, 1898, Calgary, Alta, Canada.

10. Marie Lucie Cecile Beaupre, b. 9 Nov 1875, St. Norbert, Manitoba, Canada, d. 31 Jul 1948, Gleichen, Alta, Canada.

Husband: John Joseph Marshall, b. 14 Jul 1867, Guysborough, Nova Scotia, Canada, d. 12 Feb 1932, Calgary, Alta, Canada.

Married: 1897, Gleichen, Alta, Canada.

11. Adjutor Joseph Beaupre, b. 17 Apr 1877, St. Norbert, Manitoba, Canada, d. 26 Sep 1903, Bow River, Gleichen, Alta, Canada.

Wife: Formosa Houde, b. 1877, USA.

Married; 2 Aug 1896, St. Charles, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.

12. Norbert Denis Joseph Beaupre, b. 30 May 1879, d. 5 Sep 1879, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.

!Another source lists birth as Sep 1879, death as Dec 5, 1879.

(17) Father: Jean Baptiste Arial, Mother: Marie Angelique Adeline Pruneau.

1. Jean Baptiste Thomas Arial, b. 24 Jul 1869, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada, d. 3 Jul 1870, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 112-208.

Death documentation: Image 142-208.

2. Joseph Napoleon Arial, b. 5 Oct 1870, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada, d. 28 Mar 1934, Basilique Notre Dame, Ottawa, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 150-208.

!This marriage reflected in church records but may be invalid. A woman by the same name is married to a brother, Louis Ariail. However, look at both entries, the marriage to Louis may be invalid. Here is what church records show.

"Ariail, Napoleon (Jean-Baptiste et Adeline Pruneau), Gauvreau, Eugenie (Pierre et Cleophee Ayotte) Maries le 26 Octobre 1896 Cathedrale Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ont." Then when Napoleon Ariail dies, look at this: "Ariail, Thomas

*(veuf-Amanda Monette)(JBTE et Adeline Pruneau) Gauvreau, Eugenie
(veuve-Napoleon Arial)(Pierre et Cleophee Ayotte) Maries le 21 Decembre 1936
Cathedrale Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ont. " It appears that upon the death of Napoleon
Arial, his wife married his brother, Thomas Arial.*

Wife: Eugenie Melina Gauvreau, b. 6 Oct 1872, d. 31 Aug 1943, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 26 Oct 1896, Cathedrale, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Canada.

3. Joseph Hector Adelard Arial, b. 10 Dec 1871, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada, d. 4 Jul 1872, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 201-208.

Death documentation: Image 30-243.

4. Joseph Gabriel Alphonse Arial, b. 8 Feb 1873, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada, d. 1 Sep 1910, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 68-243.

Wife: Marie Christinia Guilbrandson, b. 19 Apr 1874, d. 6 Mar 1911, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 19 Jul 1897, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ontario, Canada.

5. Joseph Leon Adelard Arial, b. 29 Jan 1875, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada, d. 28 Mar 1934, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 184-243.

6. Joseph Thomas Telesphore Arial, b. 9 Jan 1876, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada, d. 14 Jan 1942, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 287-501.

Wife: Amanda Monette, b. 20 Dec 1876, d. 11 Jan 1929, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 28 Oct 1895, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

2nd Wife: Eugenie Melina Gauvreau, b. 6 Oct 1872, d. 31 Aug 1943, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 21 Dec 1936, Cathedrale, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

7. Marie Adeline Celestine Arial, b. 23 Sep 1877, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada, d. 28 Sep 1878, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 310-501.

8. Joseph Jean Baptiste Arial, b. 7 Jan 1878, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada, d. 14 Sep 1941, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada

Wife: Marie Valentine Agnes Dufresne, b. 6 Nov 1888, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 9 Oct 1959, Hull, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 11 Jul 1910, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

9. Joseph Emile Arial, b. 22 Feb 1880, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada, d. 2 Aug 1880, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 338-501.

10. Joseph Daniel Arial, b. 9 Oct 1881, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada, d. 1 May 1947, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 356-501.

Wife: Marie Elzire Leda DuFresne, b. 6 Apr 1893, d. 26 Nov 1972, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 20 Apr 1920, Sacre Coeur, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

11. Joseph Albert Arial, b. 10 Dec 1882, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada, d. 12 Jan 1955, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada.

Another source lists birth date as Oct 8, 1882, however, Catholic Church Records lists as 10 Dec 1882.

Birth documentation: Image 369-501.

Wife: Marie Alphonsine Champagne, b. 20 Feb 1882, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 29 Apr 1949, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 14 Nov 1904, Ste. Anne, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

12. Joseph Louis Leon Arial, b. 29 Jul 1884, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada, d. 8 Oct 1886, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 144-352.

- (18) Father: Joseph Gabriel Arial, Mother: Lucie LaHaie.

1. Napoleon Arial, b. 25 Sep 1866, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Wife: Rose Anna Goulet.

Married: 9 Jan 1888, Ste. Anne, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

- (19) Father: Joseph Gabriel Arial, Mother: Sophie Marie Bernard.

1. Joseph Gabriel Antoine Remi "Pete" Arial, b. 5 May 1888, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada, d. 30 Jan 1935, Spedden, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Lenora Marie Douchette, b. 11 Nov 1892, Grand Forks, North Dakota, d. 7 Feb 1969, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Married: 24 Nov 1908, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.

2. Joseph Remi Pacifique Arial, b. 11 May 1889, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada, d. 30 Jan 1958, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
Wife: Minnie Albertina Westlund, b. 1893, d. 28 Oct 1974, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
2nd Wife: Eloise Demoule.
3. Joseph Aldas Arial, b. 26 Feb 1891, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d. 26 Feb 1891, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
4. Sophie Marie Philomene Arial, b. 11 Jun 1892, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada, d. 15 May 1967, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
Husband: Eudore Brosseau, b. 1875, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.
Married: 9 Jul 1911, Holy Trinity, Cluny, Alta, Canada.
2nd Husband: Henri George Auger, b. 9 Nov 1896, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada, d. 20 Sep 1949, The Pas, Manitoba, Canada.
Married: 26 Apr 1930, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
5. Joseph Aldas Arial, b. 26 Feb 1893, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada, d. 12 Jan 1959, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
Wife: Alice Gabrielle (Gibby) Lamoureux, b. 1910, d. 1995, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
Married: 21 Oct 1929, Immaculate Conception, Edmonton, Alta, Canada.
6. Joseph Victor Alexander Arial, b. 21 Jul 1894, Calgary, Alberta, Canada, d. 1 May 1961, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
Wife: Florence Georgianna Tellier, b. 16 Dec 1903, Morinville, Alberta, Canada, d. 23 Feb 1965, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.
Married: 15 Aug 1922, St. Joachim's, Edmonton, Alta, Canada.
!Church records reflect marriage on Aug 15, 1922, St. Joachim, Edmonton, Alta.
!Another source has marriage as 12 Aug 1922.
7. Lucie Marie Arial, b. 13 Oct 1895, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada, d. 28 Sep 1980, Eugene, Oregon.
Husband: John (Gibson) David James, b. 1 Oct 1887, Hartswll, Alabama, d. 29 Feb 1956, Edmonston, Alberta, Canada.
Married: 1 Jul 1917, Edmonton, Alta, Canada.
8. Adjutor Joseph "Eddie" Arial, b. 26 Mar 1898, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada, d. 20 Mar 1958, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
Wife: Germaine Alice Sylvestre, b. 24 Sep 1909, Morinville, Alberta, Canada, d. 1990, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
Married: 4 Sep 1930, Edmonton, Alta, Canada.
9. Augusta Marie Arial, b. 5 Feb 1900, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada, d. 1969, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.
Husband: Charles Joseph Turgeon, b. 1898, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, d. 3 Sep 1952, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
Married: 2 Dec 1919, Immaculate Conception, Edmonton, Alta, Canada.
2nd Husband: F. Armstrong.
10. Joseph William Adelard "Billy" Arial, b. 23 Apr 1902, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada, d. 29 Sep 1951, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
Wife: Smith, Sheriton County, Montana.
Married: 16 Dec 1929, Immaculate Conception, Edmonton, Alta, Canada.
11. Jean Baptiste Narcisse Louis Arial, b. 27 Dec 1903, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada, d. 16 Dec 1950, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
Wife: Anna Karoline Annette Brissard, b. 3 May 1908, d. 8 Nov 1941, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
Married: 3 Jun 1929, St. Norberts Parish, Millet, Alberta, Canada.

(20) Father: Antoine Joseph Arial, Mother: Celestine Roy.

1. Celestine Arial, b. 15 Jul 1872, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada, d. 31 Dec 1872, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image 32-243. Godfather: Joseph Arial, Godmother: Julie Brunet.
Death documentation: Image 61-243.
2. Marie Adeline Arial, b. Abt. 1874, Ontario, Canada.
Husband: Charles Whalley.
Married: 17 Oct 1893, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
3. Marie Delvina Josephine Arial, b. 15 Feb 1875, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada, d. 8 May 1902, Gleichen, Alberta, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image 187-243.
Husband: Victor Joseph Grenier.
Married: 25 Jul 1896, Gleichen, Alberta, Canada.
4. Joseph Arial, b. Jan 1876, d. 14 Jun 1879, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
5. Jean Baptiste Arial, b. 24 Apr 1877, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 305-501.

6. Marie Lucie Clementine Arial, b. 18 Feb 1879, Notre Dame d'Ottawa, Carleton, Ottawa, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 327-501.

Husband: Charles Francis White.

Married: 7 Jan 1904, Medicine Hat, Alta, Canada.

7. Antoine Victor Arial, b. 17 Jul 1881, St. Norbert, Manitoba, Canada.

8. Marie Nathalie Arial, b. 18 Jan 1883, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada, d. 5 Sep 1883, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.

9. Joseph Antoine Elzear Arial, b. 15 Sep 1884, d. 3 Apr 1887, St. Norbert, Manitoba, Canada.

10. Marie Emelie Arial, b. 9 Oct 1885, St. Norbert, Manitoba, Canada, d. 8 Jun 1890, St. Mary's, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

11. Marie Sophie Arial, b. 15 Nov 1887, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d. 15 Nov 1887, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

12. Antoinette Arial, b. 1888, Manitoba, Canada.

13. Joseph Denis Arial, b. 9 Aug 1889, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

14. Joseph Alfred Arial, b. 1889, St. Norbert, Manitoba, Canada, d. 24 Jul 1890, St. Mary's Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

(21) Father: Ildase Landry, Mother: Adeline Arial.

1. Adeline Julie Landry, b. 3 Jun 1873, d. 17 Jul 1873, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.

2. Philomene de Lima Landry, b. 13 Nov 1874, St. Boniface Manitoba, Canada, d. 14 Nov 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Husband: William Muldoon.

Married: 24 Apr 1894, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.

(22) Father: Theophile Lariviere, Mother: Marie Arial.

1. Marie Delvina Lariviere, b. 9 Nov 1880, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 29 Dec 1960, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Joseph Pierre Napoleon Albert Latulippe, b. 15 Aug 1880, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 14 Jun 1920, Sacre Coeur, Quebec, Canada.

2. Marie Anne Albertine Lariviere, b. 13 Aug 1884, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

3. Marie Laure Celina Lariviere, b. 25 Aug 1882, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

4. Albert Lariviere, b. 18 Sep 1886, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 6 Feb 1962, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Marie Antonia Loisselle, b. 21 Mar 1890, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 12 Sep 1910, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

5. Georgette Lariviere.

6. Everilda Lariviere, b. 16 Dec 1888, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 14 Aug 1922, Saint-Charles, Quebec, Canada.

7. Albertine Lariviere, b. 13 Aug 1889, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Joseph Alfred Mandoza Rinfret dit Malouin, b. 4 Sep 1880, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 24 Aug 1903, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

(23) Father: Joseph Pierre Carrier, Mother: Marie Celina Gingras.

1. Joseph Isidore Carrier, b. 13 Jun 1862, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Levis, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Marie Georgianna Carrier, b. 2 Oct 1865, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Levis, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 9 Jul 1898, Notre Dame de la Victoire, Levis, Quebec, Canada.

2. Maria Marguerite Carrier, b. 20 Apr 1864, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Levis, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Louis Joseph Moore, b. 7 Oct 1867, Quebec.

Married: 25 Jul 1893, Ste. Anne de Beaupre, Montmorency, Quebec, Canada.

3. Marie Georgianna Carrier, b. 6 Nov 1866, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Levis, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Louis Roy-DesJardins.

4. Marie Joseph Abertine Carrier, b. 6 Sep 1868, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Levis, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Bernard Wilfrid Mason, b. 31 Mar 1865, St-Flavien, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 3 Nov 1892, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Levis, Quebec, Canada.

5. Marie Anna Dulcina Carrier, b. 29 Nov 1873, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Levis, Quebec, Canada.

6. Ernest Carrier, b. 1877, Bienville, Levis, Quebec, Canada.

7. Marie Victoria Ernestine Carrier, b. 28 Aug 1879, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Levis, Quebec, Canada.

8. Francois Xavier Carrier.

Wife: Marie Odellie Marcoux, b. 27 Jun 1880, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 20 Oct 1902, Notre Dame de Jacques Cartier, Quebec, Canada.

(24) Father: Georges Isidore Gingras, Mother: Adelaide Vezina.

1. Jean Arthur Gingras, b. 28 Jan 1875, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Marie Louise Gameau, b. 13 Aug 1877, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 21 Nov 1899, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.

2. Marie Anna Gingras, b. Aug 1882, d. 3 Oct 1883, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

3. Marie Blanche Gingras, b. 22 Dec 1883, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Louis Jean Baptiste Lepine, b. 30 Sep 1880, St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 31 May 1904, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

4. Marie Anna Gingras, b. 23 Oct 1885, d. 30 Jul 1886, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

5. Maire Alviana Bemadette Gingras, b. 20 Jun 1888, d. 22 Jun 1888, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

(25) Father: Isaac Berrouard, Mother: Marie Sara Arial.

1. Francois Xavier Berrouard, b. 27 Oct 1872, Jacques-Cartier Ward, Quebec, Quebec, Canada, d. 22 Dec 1949, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Marie Louise Alona Tapin, b. 26 Aug 1882, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 15 Aug 1899, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

2nd Wife: Marie Alice LaRoche.

Married: 19 Jun 1922, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.

2. Sara Berrouard, b. 15 Aug 1875, Jacques-Cartier Ward, Quebec, Quebec, Canada, d. 31 Oct 1944, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Louis Napoleon Pelletier, b. 25 Aug 1865, St-Jean-Baptiste, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 22 Feb 1909, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

3. Joseph Berrouard, b. 9 Jun 1878, Jacques-Cartier Ward, Quebec, Quebec, Canada, d. 11 Sep 1955, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Alma Tapin.

Married: 7 Sep 1908, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

4. Marie Leda Georgiana Berrouard, b. 28 Jul 1880, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada.

5. Odilon Loyola Berrouard, b. 15 Jun 1883, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Marie Alice Emma Bedard.

Married: 12 Jun 1911, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.

6. Omer Napoleon Berrouard, b. 15 Dec 1885, d. 20 Oct 1959, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Marie Odile Rose Anna Voyer, b. 23 May 1886, St-Jean-Baptiste, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 21 Jul 1913, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

7. Marie Anne Berrouard, b. 16 May 1888, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 2 Aug 1968, Vanier, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Wilfrid Tapin.

Married: 7 Sep 1908, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

8. Telesphore Berrouard, b. 21 Apr 1897, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 21 Nov 1967, Val, St. Michel, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Marie Josephine Arthiamese LaBerge.

Married: 27 Jul 1914, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

(26) Father: Laurent Arial, Mother: Alvina Belzemire Levesque-LaFrance.

1. Marie Belzemire Arial, b. Jan 1881, Chicago,, Cook, Illinois, d. 5 Jun 1881, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

!Age 5 mos, 15 days.

2. Laurent Arial, b. 23 Aug 1882, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada. d.. 17 Nov 1883, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Documentation: F 159V. This child listing under Riel index in Canadian Archives.

3. Albert Arial, b. 22 Sep 1884, Englewood, Cook, Illinois.

!1900 Census confirms this is child of Lawrence Arial and his wife Alvina.

4. Edward J. Arial, b. 7 Jun 1886, Illinois, d. Aug 1983, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

!1900 Census confirms that Edward Arial is the son of Laurent Arial. He was of medium build, medium height, brown eyes, and chestnut hair.

Wife: Mary Edna Glynn, b. 18 Aug 1895, Illinois, d. Jul 1974, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Married: 16 Sep 1918, Chicago, Illinois.

2nd Wife: Edna J. Watts.

Married: 2 Jul 1940, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

5. Theodore Arial, b. Abt. 1889, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 23 Oct 1891, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

!Need confirmation child belongs to this family. May be the child of Theodore Ariail and Caroline.

6. Marie Rosana Arial, b. 24 Mar 1892, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 28 Mar 1892, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

!Need confirmation child belongs to this family.

7. Marie Arial.

!Documentation: 1920 Census. Unable to tell what age was because of corrupt document.

(27) Father: Theodore Alfred Arial, Mother: Margaret Caroline Dandurand-Marcheterre.

1. Caroline Arial, b. 24 Dec 1875, d. 4 Oct 1877, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 141V. Death documentation: F 267, age 20 mos.

2. Marie Sara B. "Florida" Arial, b. 15 Apr 1877, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 1975, Quebec, Canada.

!Godfather was Laurent Arial, Godmother was Sara Carrier. Birth documentation: F 77.

Husband: Etienne "Stephen" Cyrille Genest, b. 25 Dec 1862, St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada, d. 1 Feb 1925, St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada.

Married: Abt 1895, St. Louis, Chicago, Illinois.

3. Marie Leda "Ida" Arial, b. 29 Jun 1878, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 81V.

Husband: Hendrikus Hubnertus "Henry Hubert" Kleuskens, b. 7 Jun 1877, Venray, Holland, d. 22 Jul 1951, Los Angeles, California.

4. Joseph Theodore Wilfrid "Wilbur" Arial, b. 18 Aug 1879, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 16 Nov 1918, Blue Island, Cook, Illinois.

!No Children. Birth documentation: F 143R. 1910 Census shows that Theodore had been married 7 years with no children. Death certificate: Registered No. 417, city of Blue Island, Ill. 411 Desplaines St. Police Officer, City of Blue Island. Cause of death: From shock & hemorrhage due to a bullet wound in the right temple. Said bullet fired from a revolver held in his own hand. Contributory: while temporarily insane. Theodore Wilbert, as named on the WWI draft registration card, was of medium height, short, brown eyes and bald. He wore a wig.

Wife: Florence Fischer, b. Abt. 1884, Illinois.

Married: 2 Mar 1903, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

5. Josephine Arial, b. Abt. 1882, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 23 Oct 1891, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

6. Ernest Adelard Arial, b. 3 Jan 1884, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 13 Apr 1958, Oakland, Alameda, California.

Wife: Mary Louise Phaneuf, b. 2 Aug 1888, Lansing, Michigan, d. 4 Mar 1955, Oakland, Alameda, California.

Married: 2 Sep 1913, Bay City, Michigan.

7. Arthur Mitchel Arial, b. 8 Jul 1885, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. Nov 1971, Calumet City, Cook, Illinois.

Wife: Lena Bertha Thielman, b. 28 Feb 1888, d. 20 Dec 1915, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Married: 26 Aug 1905, West Pullman, Cook, Illinois.

2nd Wife: Hannah Harlow, b. 22 May 1898, Illinois, d. May 1986, 33570 Ruskin, Hillsborough, Florida.

8. Albert Arial, b. Abt. 1887, d. 26 Oct 1891, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

!Need confirmation child belongs to this family.

9. Estella Arial, b. 22 Mar 1889, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

10. Marie Louise Virgini "Jennie" Arial, b. 4 Nov 1890, St. Louis de France, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 31 Oct 1957, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

!Godfather Simeon Drolet, Godmother Virgini Loignon. Rev J.B.L. Bourassa petre. Father Theod Arial, mother Caroline Danadurand de Gano, Illinois.

Husband: Joseph Phaneuf, b. 16 Jul 1890, Petosky, Michigan, d. 21 Jan 1969, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Married: 2 Sep 1913, St. Mary's, Bay City, Michigan.

!No children.

11. T. Caroline Arial, b. 24 Mar 1892, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

12. Etienne Alfred "Freddy" Arial, b. 22 Apr 1893, St. Louis de France, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 24 Feb 1970, Arlington Heights, Illinois.

!Godfather Henri (Steve) Genest, Godmother Florida Arial. Rev. J. B. Bourassa, petre. On the WWI draft registration card, Etienne listed his name as Frederick Ariel.

Wife: Marie Emma Exilia Bedard, b. 7 Jun 1893, St. Jole, Canada, d. 25 Sep 1982, Arlington Heights, Cook, Illinois.

Married: 3 Aug 1925, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 112R. Rev. P.A. Girard, petre.

13. Andrew Arial, b. 16 Jun 1894, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

!Confirmed child by 1920 Census.

14. Joseph Isadore Antoine Arial, b. 3 Dec 1897, St. Louis de France, Chicago, Illinois, d. 10 Dec 1981, Oak Forest, Chicago, Illinois.

!Birth/death documentation: SSI. Confirmed child by 1920 Census. Godfather Theodore Arial, Godmother Leda Arial. St. Louis de France church records, Chicago, Illinois. Father Theodore Arial, mother Caroline Dandurand.

Wife: Gladys Benschner, b. 1902, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. Abt. 1975, Oak Forest, Cook, Illinois.

Married: 27 Mar 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

(28) Father: Georges Isidore Arial, Mother: Marie Louise Euphrosie Dumas.

1. Anonyme Arial, b. 26 Jul 1875, d. 26 Jul 1875, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

2. Marie Louise Alphonsine Arial, b. 30 Aug 1876, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 132V.

Husband: Joseph Cyrille Ulderic Theriault, b. 26 Sep 1879, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 22 Jan 1900, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 11R.

3. Joseph George Arial, b. 22 Nov 1878, d. 15 Feb 1879, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 174R, Death Documentation: age 3 mos.

4. Antoine Arial, b. 5 Dec 1879, d. 25 Oct 1882, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 191V, Death documentation: F 205V.

5. Marie Rose Anne Arial, b. 23 Oct 1881, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 5 May 1963, Chandler, Quebec, Canada.

!Death documentation: F 151, age 80 yrs 6 mos. Birth Documentation: F 175R.

Husband: Joseph David Leon LaCombe, b. 12 Feb 1877, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 4 Aug 1958, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 10 Aug 1903, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 191R.

6. Joseph Albert Arial, b. 8 Oct 1882, d. 7 Sep 1911, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Marie Louise Emilie LaPointe, Bap. 17 May 1883, Ste-Marie, Quebec, Canada, ne la veille.

Married: 7 Nov 1910, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

7. Louis Joseph Oscar Arial, b. 25 Feb 1885, d. 6 Oct 1910, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Death documentation: F 225V, age 25 yrs 7 mos. Birth documentation: F 24V.

Wife: Amanda Morissette.

Married: 3 Jul 1905, Ste-Angèle-de-Mérici, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 27V.

8. Marie Adele Arial, b. 29 Jan 1887, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 26 Aug 1887, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Death documentation: F 148R. Birth documentation: F 17V.

(29) Father: Joseph Arial, Mother: Marie Georgiana Menard.

1. Marie Georgiana Arial, b. 19 May 1881, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 18 Jan 1975, Nicolet, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 68R.

Husband: Georges Gendron, b. 1871, Quebec, Canada

Married: 13 Jul 1903, St. Casimir, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada.

(30) Father: Joseph Arial, Mother: Marie Louise Angers.

1. Joseph Albert Arial, b. 12 Jul 1884, Saint-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 3 Jun 1937, Basilique Notre Dame, Montreal, Canada.

Birth documentation: F 90V.

Wife: Marie Louise Baroni, b. 23 Feb 1885, d. 23 Jun 1937, Quebec, Canada.

Death documentation: F 82V, age 52 yrs, 4 mos.

Married: 23 Jul 1906, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: F 221V.

2nd Wife: Aurore Vaudry.

Married: 29 Oct 1949, St. Jacques, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

2. Joseph Isaac Oscar Arial, b. 8 Oct 1886, Saint-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 14 Nov 1969, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: F 185V. Image 224-811.

3. Joseph Louis Axeus Arial, b. 31 Oct 1887, Saint-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 14 Nov 1969, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: F 195R.

Wife: Marie Hermance Leveille.

Married: 17 Jun 1907, St. Casimir, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada.

2nd Wife: Elmire Southiere-Gauthier.

Married: 28 Sep 1912, Notre-Dame-des-Sept-Douleurs, Verdun, Quebec.

3rd Wife: Florida Roy.

Married: 23 Jan 1943, Marie-Reine de Monde, Montreal, Canada.

4. Marie Louise Anna Arial, b. 16 Aug 1889, Saint-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 17 Sep 1951, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

!Another source lists this lady as Marie-Anna Ariail. Birth Documentation: F 158V.

Husband: Joseph Arthur Bourbeau, b. 1 Jun 1881, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 14 Jul 1914, Saint-Charles, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 8 Apr 1907, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: F 206R.

2nd Husband: Joseph Alfred Jobin, b. 11 Nov 1885, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 26 Oct 1914, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: F 28V.

5. Joseph Romeo Philias Arial, b. 5 Mar 1891, d. 20 Sep 1891, Saint-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: F 51V, death documentation: F 247V age 6 1/2 mos.

Death documentation: Image S658, year 1891.

6. Marie Louise Julie Alviana Arial, b. 1 Jun 1892, d. 18 Jul 1892, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: F 19R, death documentation: F 128R, age 7 semaines.

7. Joseph Jules Phileas Arial, b. 26 Jun 1893, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 28 May 1962, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: F 106V.

Birth documentation: Image B363, year 1893.

Wife: Felixine Celestine LaChance.

Married: 1 Mar 1919, Sacre-Coeur-de-Jesus, Montreal, Canada.

8. Joseph Ludger Antoine Arial, b. 6 Sep 1894, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 6 Mar 1930, Basilique Notre Dame, Montreal, Canada.

Birth documentation: F 152R.

Wife: Marie Euphemie Therese Robert.

Married: 27 May 1913, St. Jean de la Croix, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

9. Joseph Lucien Antoine Jean-Guy Arial, b. 12 Jan 1896, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 24 Nov 1956, LaPrairie, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: F 6V.

Wife: Juliette Patry, b. 7 Sep 1899, Quebec, Canada, d. 20 Oct 1966, Montreal, Canada.

Married: 24 Nov 1917, Sacre Coeur, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

10. Marie Delia Emiline Arial, b. 6 Feb 1897, St. Casimir, Quebec, Canada.

11. Blanche Marie Emelia Arial, b. 31 Mar 1898, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 2 Jan 1994, Longueuil, Montreal, Canada.

Husband: Remi Caron.

Married: 2 Aug 1919, St. Jean, Montreal, Canada.

12. Marie Cecile Elizabeth "Anna" Arial, b. 23 Nov 1899, St. Casimir, Quebec, Canada; d. 14 Feb 1947, LaPrairie, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Ferdinand Bissonnette, b. 9 May 1893, St-Athanase-de-Bleury, Iberville, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 25 Jan 1919, Ste-Brigide, Montreal, Canada

13. Joseph Alphonse Emile Arial, b. 6 Dec 1901, St. Casimir, Quebec, Canada.

14. Marie Hermance Stella Arial, b. 11 Feb 1903, St. Casimir, Quebec, Canada.

(31) Father: Thomas "Henri" Gaudiose Fricot, Mother: Marie Louise "Rose" de Lima Arial.

1. Eva Fricot, b. 2 Feb 1882, Quebec, Canada, d. 7 Dec 1948, Cook County, Illinois.

!In 1900, Eva was living with her uncle, Lawrence Arial and his wife Alvina. It is believed, but need confirmation, that Eva married Frank Decosta, born about 1877 in Rhode Island. If this is correct, then she had a daughter named Beatrice, born about 1913 and a daughter named Bernice, born about 1914 in Illinois.

Husband: Frank Decoste, b. 1 Oct 1877, Providence, Rhode Island, d. 29 Jan 1934, Elmwood Park, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Married: 22 Apr 1911, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

2. Delia Fricot, b. 2 Feb 1882, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 30 Jan 1942, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Husband: Nicholas Peters, b. 30 Sep 1875, Germany, d. 6 Oct 1936, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

3. Joseph Ethienne Fricot, b. 26 Jun 1884, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 11 Dec 1942, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Wife: Mary Eliz Cummings, b. 1884, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 17 Sep 1971, Cook County, Illinois.

Married: 25 Sep 1909, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

4. Walfrid Fricot, b. 1885, Quebec, Canada.

!In 1920 Walfrid was living in Chicago, Chicago(Cook), Illinois and single.

5. Edward Fricot, b. 5 Aug 1886, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 18 Jan 1913, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

!Edward's death certificate number is 4985.

Wife: Anna Durkin, b. Jan 1887, Illinois, d. 25 Feb 1961, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Married: 30 Jan 1907, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

6. George Napoleon Fricot, b. 10 Dec 1887, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 25 Jul 1942, Proviso, Twp, Chicago, Illinois.

Wife: Hazel D. Lamson, b. 25 Mar 1893, Illinois, d. 2 Apr 1979, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Married: 6 Apr 1922, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

7. Frederick "Frank Joseph" Fricot, b. 2 Feb 1892, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Wife: Mary Agnes McCann, b. 18 Jan 1894, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 14 Jul 1983, Cook County, Illinois.

Married: 16 Nov 1915, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

8. Merie Mary "Rose" Fricot, b. 17 Dec 1893, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. Dec 1966, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

!This entry is not understood. In the 1930 Census, Rose is listed as sister to Napoleon Fricot. In the Chicago Birth Records, Mery M. Fricot is listed as daughter to Geandine Fricot and Delina Areal. Some dates are incorrect if both are different daughters in this family.

!Birth cetificate number is 4806.

9. Joseph George Fricot, b. 24 Oct 1895, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 21 Apr 1909, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

10. David Fricot, b. 10 Nov 1895, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. Jul 1966, Oakbrook Terrace, DuPage, Illinois.

Wife: Alice Coty, 1895.

Married: 6 Sep 1918, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

11. Mary Louise Fricot, b. 18 Aug 1897, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 1 Nov 1947, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Husband: William John Buttner, b. 10 Mar 1895, Hamburg, Germany, d. 8 Feb 1945, Elmwood Park, Chicago, Illinois.

12. Edward Fricot, b. Jan 1900, Chicago, Illinois, d. 16 Jan 1900, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

(32) Father: Joseph Valentine Schmidt, Mother: Marie Leda Arial.

1. Joseph Napoleon Schmidt, b. 22 Mar 1894, St. Louis de France, Chicago, Illinois.

!Godfather Laurent Ariele, Godmother Sarah Ariele. Rev. J. B. Bourassa, petre

2. John William Schmidt, b. 8 Jul 1898, Pullman, Chicago, Illinois.

!Godfather: John B. Dragel, Godmother Louise Dragel. Priest: P.J. Finian.

3. Chester Lenard Schmidt, b. 12 Sep 1900, Chicago, Illinois, d. 9 Aug 1987, Chicago, Illinois.

Wife: Amanda H. M. Heim, b. 20 Mar 1904, Cook County, Illinois.

Married: 25 Oct 1920, Chicago, Illinois.

4. Richard C. Schmidt, b. 1903, Chicago, Illinois, d. 19 May 1939, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

5. Muretta Schmidt, b. 1906, Chicago, Illinois.

6. Irene Ann Schmidt, b. 9 Nov 1907, Chicago, Illinois, d. 3 Dec 2002, Westmont, Du Page, Illinois.

Husband: Joseph Edward LaFrance, b. 20 Dec 1896, Canada, d. Nov 1970, Evansville, Indiana.

2nd Husband: Wibur Bernard, d. Bef. 2002.

7. George Smith.

!Glen Ariel states this is a son of Leda Arial.

8. Louie Smith.

!Glen Ariel states this is a son of Leda Arial.

9. Dorothy Cecilia Smith, b. 30 Aug 1910, Pullman, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

!Godfather: Napoleon LaFleur, Godmother Rose Arial LaFleur.

10. Eleanor Agnes Smith, b. 20 Sep 1913, Pullman, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

!Godfather: Joseph Smith, Godmother Catherine Craig.

(33) Father: James Craig, Mother Arianne "Amanda" Arial.

1. Catherine Sarah Craig, b. 25 Jan 1894, Pullman, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

!Godfather: John Craig, Godmother Alice Craig. Priest P.J. Finian

2. Amanda Craig, b. 3 Jul 1896, St. Louis de France, Chicago, Illinois.

!Godfather Henri Frico, Godmother Delima Frico. Rev. J.B.L. Bourassa, petre. In 1920, Amanda was living in Chicago, Cook, Illinois as a boarder with following family. Suspect relatives because the father and mother of the family were from Canada. Census ED 2248, page 26-39.

Frank Decoste, age 43, Born Rhode Island, father born: Unknown, mother born Canada

Eva 39, born Illinois, father and mother born Canada

Beatrice, 7, born Illinois, father born Rhode Island, mother born Illinois

Bernice, 6, born Illinois, father born Rhode Island, mother born Illinois

Amanda Craig, age 23, boarder, born Illinois, father born unknown, mother born Canada.

(34) Father: Michel Langlais, Mother: Marie Philomene Arial.

1. Marie Philomene Langlais, Bap. 14 Jan 1873, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

2. Jeremie Michel Langlais, b. 25 Aug 1876, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Josephine Jobin, b. Abt. 1875.

Married: 5 Sep 1898, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

3. Diana Langlais, b. 17 Mar 1880, Ste. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Tancrede Girard, b. 7 Aug 1879, Quebec, Canada, d. 7 Jul 1958, Quebec, Canada.

!Death documentation: F 241. Age 78 yrs, 11 mos.

Married: 6 Mar 1905, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: F 9V.

4. Marie Amanda Langlais, b. 1 Jun 1881, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Jacques Pierre-St. Jean.

Married: 25 Aug 1919, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

5. Marie Clara Emilie Caroline Langlais, b. 20 Feb 1884, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada, d. 13 Jan 1926, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Arthur Drolet, b. 3 Apr 1885, Saint-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 24 May 1960, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 3 Sep 1906, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

6. Marie Florida Langlais, b. 26 Apr 1887, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Joseph Napoleon Adolor Beaupre, b. 16 Aug 1880, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 23 Feb 1903, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.

(35) Father: Joseph Gilbert, Mother: Philomene Arial.

1. Marie Diana Gilbert, b. 13 Mar 1892, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

2. Rose Delima Elimina Gilbert, b. 15 Nov 1893, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Joseph Eustache Bernier.

Married: 7 Oct 1919, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.

3. Marie Lucie Gilbert, b. 3 May 1896, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Joseph Lucien Robert Boissinot.

Married: 5 Oct 1926, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

4. Marie Yvonne Rose Anna Gilbert, b. 24 Jul 1898, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

(36) Father: Jean Baptiste Boutet, Mother: Celina Delima Arial.

1. Jean Baptiste Ariail Boutet, b. 29 Apr 1873, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 18 Apr 1956, St. Malo, Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

!Death documentation: F 46R, age 83 ans.

Wife: Marie Amanda Rood, b. 22 Feb 1874, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 9 Aug 1967.

Married: 13 Oct 1896, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 181V.

2. Louis Boutet, b. 30 Mar 1876, d. 9 Jul 1880, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 45R, death documentation: F 86R, age 4 yrs, 6 mos.

3. Marie Celina Boutet, b. 5 Jan 1879, d. 29 Nov 1882, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 6R, death documentation: F 225R.

(37) Father: Napoleon Boutet, Mother: Eleonore Cecile Arial.

1. Napoleon Boutet, b. 5 Jul 1878, St-Sauveur, Quebec Canada, d. 28 Feb 1956, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 87R, death documentation: F 27R, age 77 yrs, 9 mos.

Wife: Marie Albertine Marcotte, b. 26 Jun 1879, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 14 Jan 1959.

Married: 2 Sep 1901, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 221R.

2. Joseph Arthur Boutet, b. 22 Aug 1880, d. 22 Mar 1962, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 120R, death documentation: F 104, age 81 yrs, 6 mos.

Wife: Marie Dussault, b. 1881, Quebec, Canada, d. 6 Jun 1944.

Married: 11 Apr 1904, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 210R.

3. Marie Eleonore Boutet, b. 25 Oct 1882, d. 24 Jan 1915, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: 208R, Death documentation: F 9R, age 32 yrs, 2 mos.

Husband: Gaudiose Ruel, b. 1883, Quebec, Canada, d. 14 Dec 1949.

Married: 7 Aug 1905, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 225R.

4. Marie Cedulie Boutet, b. 5 Dec 1884, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 2 Nov 1954.

!Birth documentation: F 184R.

Husband: Joseph Charles Alberic Vallerand, b. 12 Jun 1886, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 11 Jan 1952.

Married: 19 Nov 1907, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 234V.

5. Marie Louise Boutet, b. 20 Jan 1887, d. 16 Feb 1887, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 14R, death documentation: F 26V, age 1 mo.

6. Joseph Adelard Boutet, b. 26 Jul 1888, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 16 Jan 1975.

!Birth documentation: F 138R.

Wife: Marie Zephirine Alexina Josephine Pelchat, b. 17 Jul 1890, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 3 Jul 1911, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 140R.

2nd Wife: Marie Rosanna Levesque, b. 4 Sep 1891, St-Joseph-de-la-Pointe-Levy, Lauzon, Quebec, Canada, d. 15 Oct 1973.

Married: 20 Jul 1959, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 173.

7. Joseph Pascal Antonio Boutet, b. 31 Oct 1890, d. 15 Jan 1891, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 240V, Death documentation: F 11V. The death date appears to be Jan 15, 1932 or 1952, however, with age of 2 and 1/2 months, the date would have to be as listed on individuals sheet.

Must have been transcribe error on archives cards.

8. Joseph Alphonse Simeon Boutet, b. 31 Oct 1891, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 13 Feb 1962, Sacre Coeur de Jesus, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 272R, death documentation: F 58, age 70 yrs, 4 mos.

Wife: Marie Anna Gingras, b. 16 Mar 1906, Quebec, Canada, d. 18 Mar 1986.

Married: 30 Aug 1941, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 52V.

9. Marie Alicia "Letitia" Boutet, b. 17 Sep 1893, d. 26 Sep 1895, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 187V, death documentation: F 178V, age 2 years.

10. Joseph Leon Romeo Boutet, b. 5 Jun 1896, d. 10 Nov 1973, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 89R, death documentation: F 367, age 77 yrs, 5 mos.

Wife: Marie Florida Philomene Bolduc, b. 30 Dec 1895, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 10 Dec 1978.

Married: 10 Jul 1916, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: F 21V.

11. Joseph Gaudiose Boutet, b. 1 Jul 1899, d. 24 Jul 1899, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: F 118R, death documentation: F 136R, age 23 days.

12. Marie Aleeda Boutet, b. 8 Dec 1900, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: F 211V.

(38) Father: Louis Arial, Mother: Marie Julie Liza Lemelin.

1. Louis Joseph Arial, b. 25 Mar 1881, d. 16 Aug 1881, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

Location of documentation: F 46V F 136R age 4 1/2 mos.

2. Joseph Louis Arial, b. 17 Aug 1882, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 12 Jul 1969, St. Charles, Quebec, Canada.

!Location of documentation: F 46V. Death documentation: age 86 yrs 11 mos.

Wife: Marie Caroline Valerie Garneau, b. 11 Aug 1883, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 11 Apr 1904, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: F 13V.

3. Joseph Napoleon Arial, b. 16 Aug 1884, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 16 Jul 1941, Hospital St. Francois d'Assisse, Quebec, Canada.

Location of documentation: F 113R. Death Documentation: F 94R. Age 56 yrs 11 mos.

Wife: Marie Anne LaForme.

Married: 5 Sep 1921, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: F 96V.

4. Joseph Guadiose Arial, b. 13 Nov 1886, Saint-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 4 Jun 1960, Hospital St. Francois d'Assisse, Quebec, Canada.

Location of documentation: F 205V. Death documentation: F 182, age 73 yrs, 6 mos. Occupation: Electrician. Birth documentation: Image 244-811.

Wife: F. Leontine Miville-Deschenes, d. Bef. 27 Dec 1948.

Married: 7 Feb 1910, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: F 9R.

2nd Wife: Marie Blanche Adelle Boucher, Bap. 7 Sep 1899, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 18 Aug 1923, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.

5. Marie Louise Clara Arial, b. 28 Aug 1889, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 16 Mar 1976, St. Charles, Quebec, Canada.

Location of documentation: F 170R, Age 86 yrs 6 mos.

6. Michel Arial, b. 6 Feb 1897, d. 12 Dec 1959, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Location of Documentation: F 23R. Death documentation: F 393. age 62 yrs 10 mos.

Wife: Marie Lumina Corinne LaBerge, b. 31 Dec 1898, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 28 Nov 1921, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: F 121R.

7. Arial (fille), b. 3 Oct 1899, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 3 Oct 1899, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

8. Marie Amanda Arial, b. 17 Dec 1900, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada, d. 17 Oct 1918, St. Charles, Quebec, Canada.
!Location of documentation: F 40V & F 137R, age 17 yrs 10 mos.
- (39) Father: Georges (Jean) Arial, Mother: Marie Louise Dandurand-Marcheterre.
1. Marie Louise Arial, b. 14 Feb 1882, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 10 Feb 1952, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth Documentation: F 29V. This source lists birth as 4 Feb 1882.
Husband: Donat Poliquin.
Married: 26 Mar 1900, St. Brigitte, Montreal, Canada.
 2. Marie Almada Arial, b. 16 Nov 1886, d. 17 May 1890, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 208R. Death documentation: F 88R age 3 yrs 6 mos.
 3. Joseph Louis Georges Arial, b. 21 Sep 1888, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 160V.
 4. Marie Georgianna Amanda Clara Arial, b. 5 Dec 1890, d. 17 Jun 1891, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 269R. Death documentation: F 140V age 8 mos.
 5. Marie Alexina Diana Arial, b. 10 Jul 1892, d. 7 Oct 1892, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 122R. Death documentation: F 190V, age 2 1/2 mos
 6. Joseph Michel Antonio "Rosario" Arial, b. 13 Sep 1893, Saint-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 8 Sep 1894, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Death documentation: F 154R age 1 yr. Birth documentation: F 185V.
Death documentation: Image 154-245, year 1894.
 7. Joseph Alfred Arial, b. 15 Nov 1896, Sacre-Coeur-de-Jesus, Montreal, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image 173-213, year 1896.
Father for this child is listed as Jean Arial, mother as Marie Louise Dandurand.
- (40) Father: John Arial, Mother: Unknown.
1. Cochran Arial, b. Abt 1900, Iowa.
- (41) Father: Napoleon LaFleur, Mother: Marie Georgiana Arial.
1. Napoleon Alfred LaFleur, Jr., b. 6 Sep 1889, Chicago, Illinois.
Wife: Hertha Kopps, b. 1891.
Married: 27 Nov 1912, Chicago, Illinois.
 2. George LaFleur, b. 4 Feb 1891, Chicago, Illinois, d. 14 Feb 1891, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
!Death certificate #9049. Need confirmation that certificate reflects correct parents.
 3. LaFleur, b. 15 Sep 1892, d. 21 Sep 1892, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
!Certificate #10522, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
 4. Rose LaFleur, b. Apr 1894, Illinois.
 5. Louise LaFleur, b. 1894, d. 7 Jul 1896, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
!Certificate #11485, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
 6. Frank LaFleur, b. May 1898, Illinois.
 7. Marie LaFleur, b. Apr 1900, Illinois.
- (42) Father: David Grant, Mother: Rose de Lima "Rosie" Arial.
1. Ellen Grant.
Died at age of 4 years.
 2. Charles Grant, d. 1996, Michigan.
 3. William Grant, b. 19 Oct 1896, Pullman, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 19 Aug 1978, Westland, Michigan.
!Godfather: James Carig, Godmother Amanda (Arial) Craig.
Wife: Helen Irene Smith, b. 21 Jun 1898, Canada, d. 24 Oct 1983, Apollo Beach, Hillsborough, Florida.
Married: 18 Jun 1924, Charlottville Township Norfolk County, Ontario.
 4. Mary Helena Grant, b. 23 Aug 1898, d. 17 Aug 1985.
 5. Rose "Katie" Grant, b. 14 Nov 1901, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 22 Jul 1979, Pinellas Park, Florida.
Husband: John Joseph Crittenden, b. 6 Dec 1889, Detroit, Michigan, d. Mar 1969, Plant City, Hillsborough, Florida.
!WWI draft registration listed wife and two children. Children probably by 1st marriage.
Married: 30 Jul 1949, Detroit, Michigan.
- (43) Father: Arthur E. "Enoch" Arial, Mother: Elizabeth R. Barton.
1. Arlene Vivian Arial, b. 5 Dec 1903, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 19 Jul 1968, Los Angeles, California.
!May have the wrong death date for this child. Death records state that birth date was Jan 5 1903 and mothers maiden name was Barton.

(44) Father: Jean Napoleon Arial, Mother: Mary Jane Higgins.

1. John H. Arial, b. 15 Oct 1871, Salisbury, Rutland, Vermont, d. Bef. 1916.

Salisbury, Vermont town records lists child for John and Mary J. Ariel as a male, b. Oct 15, 1871, Salisbury, Vermont.

Probably died before 1916 as he is not listed in the obit for his father. Other than birth record, no other records can be found for this individual, however, grave marker of father in excellent condition (looks new), so it is altogether possible John moved back to Canada.

(45) Father: Michel Arial, Mother: Margaret E. "Maggie" Martin.

1. Edward Henry Arial, b. 11 Apr 1867, Worcester, Massachusetts, d. 30 Sep 1911, South Berwick, York, Maine.

!Edward worked as a lineman with the Electric company. Birth record lists name as Henry Edward Arial.

Wife: Mary "Minnie" K. Coughlan, b. Dec 1868, Ireland, Europe, d. May 1953, South Berwick, Maine.

!Need to confirm maiden name, believed to be Coughton.

2. Eva L. Arial, b. Abt. 1869, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Husband: Benigno Giuino.

Married: 28 Feb 1890, Boston, Massachusetts.

(46) Father: Samuel Bacon, Mother: Marie Louise Arial.

1. Samuel Nelson Bacon, b. 27 Sep 1867, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, d. 14 Feb 1943, Rutland, Rutland, Vermont.

!Samuel was age 21 when married. Age at death: 75 yrs, 4 mos, 18 days

Wife: Effie Charlotte DeVere, b. 8 Apr 1869, Middlebury, Vermont, d. 26 Dec 1942, Rutland, Rutland, Vermont.

!Age at death: 73 yrs, 8 mos, 18 days.

Married: 15 May 1889, Middlebury, Vermont.

2. Nellie Laura Bacon, b. 8 Mar 1869, d. 19 Feb 1906, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

!Died age 37 yrs. Was age 30 when married. Lived in Leicester, Vermont.

Husband: Archibald McEwen Kendall, b. 19 Mar 1832, Cavendish, Vermont, d. 27 Feb 1924, Burlington, Vermont.

Married: 25 Feb 1899, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

3. John Arial Bacon, b. 26 Mar 1873, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

!In 1920 Census, no children listed for family. Living in Troy City, New York. In 1930 Census, no children listed. Apparently no living children existed. Address 2014-5th Ave, Troy, New York.

Wife: Marie, b. 1870, New York.

Married: Abt. 1900.

!Year of marriage taken from 1930 Census reports.

4. Bessie Bacon, b. 3 Dec 1875, d. 3 Mar 1876, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

!Died age 3 mos from lung fever.

5. George Henry J. Bacon, b. 14 Feb 1878, Pittsford, Vermont, d. 15 Dec 1941, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

!George was 24 years 1 month old when he married in Brandon, Vermont. He was living in Boston, Massachusetts and working as conductor. Rev. Robert L. Thompson conducted the marriage. Corp. Co. C. 1st Regt. Vt. Vol. Sp. Am. War.

Wife: Daisy A. Churchill, b. 16 Aug 1879, Chittenden, Vermont, d. 21 Oct 1978, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

Married: 11 Sep 1902, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

!Obit states marriage took place on Sep 17, 1902.

6. Elizabeth "Bessie" B. Bacon, b. 17 Jul 1880, d. 6 Jan 1968, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

!1900 Census lists name as Bessie B. Bacon.

(47) Father: Lewis St. Georges, Mother: Mary Arial.

1. Cora Ellen H. St. Georges, b. 1868, Chittenden, Rutland, Vermont, d. 1931, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

!IGI has birth date as Sep 22 1869. The 1870 Census lists name as Cora Ellen St. George, don't know what H. stands for.

Husband: Leon Edgar Silenas Chandler, b. 3 Feb 1857, d. 31 Dec 1950, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

!In 1930, Edgar and family were living in Hudson Falls, Washington, New York

Married: 6 Oct 1886, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

2. Lewis Medrick St. Georges, b. 1872, Chittenden, Rutland, Vermont.

Wife: Grace, b. Abt 1884, New York.

3. Eli H. St. Georges, b. 1874, Chittenden, Rutland, Vermont.

4. Elwin Arial St. Georges, b. 24 Jan 1877, d. 17 Dec 1918, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

!Age 41 yrs, 10 mos, 24 days. Died of Chronic alcoholism. Owner of drug store in Brandon, Vermont.

Wife: Gertrude Lydia Martin, b. 24 Mar 1881, Derby, Vermont.

Married: 8 Jul 1901, Massachusetts.

5. Grace May St. Georges, b. 27 Mar 1881, Brandon, Rutland Vermont, d. 13 Mar 1950, New York.

Husband: George Fredrick Pratt, b. 7 Feb 1876, Whitehall, New York, d. 17 May 1924, Albany, New York.

!George was a Railroad Brakeman.

Married: 18 Jul 1900, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

!Married by Rev. J. J. Townsend.

(48) Father: John Frederic Laquire, Mother: Emma Arial.

1. William Wallace Laquire, b. 28 Sep 1866, Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, d. 5 Jun 1944, Albany, New York.

Wife: Zola A. Shaw, b. Abt. 1867, Whitefield, Vermont, d. 5 Nov 1893, Rutland City, Rutland, Vermont.

Married: 17 Aug 1887, Rutland, Rutland, Vermont.

Also listed as Iola A. Shaw in the 1880 Census reports.

2nd Wife: Mary Melinda Bridge., b. 9 Apr 1876, New York, d. 22 Oct 1944, Albany, New York.

Married: Abt. 1893, Vermont.

(49) Father: Frederick Eugene "Fred" Mascott, Mother: Emma Arial.

1. Ethel N. Mascott, b. 19 Oct 1882, Castleton, Rutland, Vermont. d. 1942.

!Another source has birth listed as Oct 1882, grave stone says 1886. Vermont archives lists birth as 1882.

In 1920 living in Manhattan, New York

In 1910 living in Westchester, New York

In 1930 living in Manhattan, New York with her daughter Dorothea A. Lee.

Husband: John L. Lee, Jr., b. 6 Jun 1875, Bangor, Maine.

!John L. Lee was a civil engineer. Age 28 at marriage, 1st marriage.

Married 24 Dec 1902, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont

!Rev. Russell Mowris conducted ceremonies. Divorced between 1910-1920.

2. Arthur Fredrick Mascott, b. 19 Oct 1885, Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, d. 1954, Quincy, Massachusetts..

!In 1951 phone directory, lived in Quincy, Mass. In 1930, was living in Wallingford, Connecticut

Wife: Daisy B. St. Clair, b. 1885, Whitehall, New York.

2nd Wife: Bertha E. McChesney, b. Abt. 1882, New York, d. 1954, Quincy, Massachusetts.

3. Mascott, b. Abt 1887, d. Bef. 1900, Castleton, Rutland, Vermont.

4. Mascott.

(50) Father: Fred J. Arial, Mother: Annette Abigail Calkins.

1. George H. Arial, b. 3 Oct 1871, Black River Falls, Wisconsin, d. 22 Sep 1952, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

!In 1920, at age 47, George H. Arial was living in Rutland, Brandon, Vermont. In 1910, George H. Arial was living with his mother in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont. He was single.

2. Walter Edward Arial, b. 10 Mar 1879, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont., d. 16 Mar 1960, Brighton, Massachusetts.

!Walter was living in Portsmouth N.H. and Margaret in Houlton Maine when they were married.

Wife: Margaret E. Cassidy, b. 23 Aug 1897, Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, d. 19 Apr 1973, Boston, Massachusetts.

Married: 10 Oct 1931, Houlton, Maine.

(51) Father: Eugene Stephen Arial, Sr., Mother: Eliza Bushey.

1. Phoebe Arial, b. 1890, Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts, d. 30 Dec 1918, Cheshire, Winchester, New Hampshire.

!Phoebe Arial was a foster child. This explains why there was such a gap between the child Phoebe and the birth of the next child in this family. His first wife was probably unable to conceive. The actual family name of Phoebe is Bowens. Her father was named William.

Husband: George Francis Newstead, b. 12 Mar 1882, Shelburn Falls, Massachusetts, d. Nov 1966, Winchester, Cheshire, New Hampshire.

!George was living in Westmoreland, New Hampshire in 1930. His son George L. and daughter Cora was living with him and his 2nd wife Sadie. His WWII registration card shows he was living in Merrimack, NH.

Married: 1908, Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts.

(52) Father: Eugene Stephen Arial, Sr., Mother: Octavia Mary Coburn.

1. Eugene I. Arial, Jr., b. 11 Aug 1895, Colrain, Massachusetts, d. 18 Jan 1971, Montague, Turner Falls, Massachusetts.

!In 1920, Eugene Arial and wife Gladys were living with W. Forbes Batchelder, father of Gladys. Age at death, 75 yrs, 5 mos, 7 days old. Cause of death was coronary thrombosis and coronary sclerosis. He was a retired machinist. He resided in Shelburne, died in Montague.

Wife: Gladys Isabella Batchelder, b. 24 Dec 1903, Greenfield, Massachusetts, d. 27 Dec 1974, Shelburne Falls, Franklin, Massachusetts.

!Not sure who these two people are, but may be grandparents: Perkins Batchelder, b. 1843, d. 1920 and Nellie C. Abell, b. 1844, d. 1938.

At this point something very interesting happens: Lorraine Anne Kimball Patterson, Wife of James Wayne Patterson, (son of Lillie Blanche Arial) is a distant cousin of Gladys Isabella Batchelder (8th cousin, 1 time removed). This is through a marriage of the Kimball family into the Batchelder family.

2. William Wallace Arial, b. 21 Oct 1897, Hawley, Turner Falls, Massachusetts, d. 18 Mar 1985, Greenfield, Massachusetts.

!William Wallace Arial worked as a machinist. Cause of death was sepsis, pneumonia, OBS. In 1920 he has his nephew Wallace Newstead and sister-in-law Florida Lamoureux living with him.

Wife: Hosanna Amelia Girard, b. 23 Apr 1900, Montigue, Turner Falls, Massachusetts, d. 3 Jun 1991, Greenfield, Massachusetts.

!In 1920, Hosanna has a sister named Floreoda Lamoureux living with her. Hosanna worked in a cotton mill. Cause of death was cardiac arrest, cerebrovascular accident. Hosanna was a homemaker. Death record states her fathers name was Ovila.

Married: 27 Mar 1919, Montigue, Turner Falls, Massachusetts.

3. Cora May Arial, b. 19 Dec 1899, Massachusetts, d. 27 Apr 1964, Turner Falls, Massachusetts.

Husband: Aseria Peter Girard, b. 2 Dec 1885, d. 1942, Turner Falls, Massachusetts.

!Another source has death as 1945.

Married: 1917, Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts.

4. Theodore Robert Arial, b. 29 Oct 1904, Conway, Massachusetts, d. 28 Jan 1970, Lake Worth, Palm Beach, Florida.

!In 1920, Theodore Arial was age 15, born in Massachusetts and living with his brother in law A. Girard. Theodore was a laborer. He has a granddaughter by the name of Theresa Wess.

Wife: Beatrice Elizabeth Maloney, b. 13 Jul 1906, Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, d. 9 Jan 2008, Lake Worth, Palm Beach, Florida.

!Beatrice worked in a tool shop.

Marriage: 17 Nov 1923, Montague, Turners Falls, Massachusetts.

5. Lyman Medic Arial, b. 6 Sep 1908, Massachusetts, d. 22 Feb 2002, 92832 Fullerton, Orange, California.

(53) Father: Henry E. Arial, Mother: Exilda M. "Lizzie" Bushey.

1. Henry E. Arial, Jr., b. 28 Dec 1878, Brandon, Vermont, d. 30 Jun 1905, Colrain, Massachusetts.

!Another source lists Henry E. Arial as being born in Apr 1877, but believe 1878 is correct date.

2. George Frederick "Fred" Arial, b. Mar 1881, Massachusetts, d. 22 Feb 1909, Colrain, Massachusetts.

!Believe stone shows birth in 1888, but probably mistake.

Wife: Elizabeth "Eliza" Mary Thompson, b. Abt. Aug 1879, Massachusetts.

Married: 9 May 1904, East Hampton, Massachusetts.

It is believed that Eliza married Arnedus Galipo after George Arial died. She had a child by him.

3. Marie Louise Arial, b. Jul 1882, New York, d. 9 Dec 1914, Colrain, Massachusetts.

!Died age 32 yrs.

Husband: John E. Slater, Jr., b. 1862, Buckland, Massachusetts, d. 21 Mar 1918, Shelbourne, Massachusetts.

!Died age 56 yrs.

Married: 11 Feb 1901, Buckland, Massachusetts.

4. Edward Arial, b. 2 Jan 1887, Montague, Massachusetts, d. 23 Jan 1887, Montague, Massachusetts.

5. Charles William Arial, b. 29 May 1888, Colrain, Massachusetts, d. 9 Sep 1949, Hinsdale, New Hampshire.

!Charles Arial was a 2nd class gunners mate, U.S. Navy stationed aboard the USS Missouri. He was of medium height, medium build with brown hair and eyes.

Wife: Lena R. Bennett, b. 24 Oct 1886, d. 15 Oct 1918, Colrain, Massachusetts.

Married: 14 Jan 1913, Buckland, Massachusetts.

2nd Wife: Edna Mae Sprague, b. 15 Dec 1899, Halifax, Vermont, d. 24 Sep 1952, Hinsdale, New Hampshire.

Married: 17 Jul 1922, Colrain, Massachusetts.

6. John Arthur Arial, b. 7 Jun 1893, Colrain, Massachusetts, d. 13 Jun 1893, Colrain, Massachusetts.
Blue baby.

(54) Father: John Fredette, Mother Eleanor Theresa Arial.

1. Lena Fredette, b. May 1879, Essex, New York.

Husband: Edmond Arthur Canton, b. 22 Mar 1879, Starksboro, Addison, Vermont.

Married: 18 Jul 1898, Bristol Addison, Vermont.

2. Mary Margaret Fredette, b. Feb 1881, Addison, Middlebury, Vermont.

Husband: Henry Leroy Taylor, b. 17 May 1883, Barre, Washington, Vermont, d. 9 May 1930, Hartford, Connecticut.

Married: 21 Dec 1899, Brattleboro, Vermont. Henry was married 3 times.

2nd Husband: Arthur Jesse Bisette, b. 28 Feb 1877, Cornwall, Vermont, d. 15 Dec 1925, Middlebury, Vermont.

Married: 5 Aug 1903, Brattleboro, Vermont.

3rd Husband: Lewis Ellsworth Dyer, b. 18 Jun 1877, Wendell, Massachusetts, d. 16 Jun 1936, Greenfield, Massachusetts.

Married: 11 Mar 1930, Brattleboro, Vermont.

3. John Ralph Fredette, b. 29 Dec 1882, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 25 Feb 1960, Westmoreland, New Hampshire.

JOHN R. FREDETTE

John R. Fredette, 77 of South Village Westmoreland died in his home Thursday morning.

He was born in Cornweall, Vt., Dec 29, 1882, the son of Mr and Mrs. John Fredette. He was a long-time resident of Westmoreland.

He leaves his wife, the former Elizabeth Canton, three daughters, Mrs. Grace Henry of Keene, Mrs. Doris Provencher of Westmoreland and Mrs Delphine Fenn of Cornwall, Conn; four sons, Karl of Westmoreland, William, of Burlington, Vt., John of Manchester and Gordon of Ft. Dix, N.J. A sister Mrs. Gertrude Grover of Brattleboro, Vt., a brother Warren Fredette of Brattleboro, several grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

The Funeral will be held in the brick church in South Village Sunday at 3 p.m. The Rev. Ivan Nowlan of Deerfield, former pastor in Westmoreland will conduct the service. Burial will be in the Village Cemetery.

Friends may pay their respects sunday at the church from 2 p.m. until the time of the service. The Frank J. Foley Funeral Home, 49 Court Street is in charge of arrangements.

Wife: Elizabeth Bell Canton, b. Feb 1887, Bristol, Addison, Vermont, d. 21 Aug 1963.

Married: 23 May 1904, Middleburg, Vermont.

4. James Frederick Fredette, b. 20 Jan 1885, Cornwall, Vermont; d. 1957.

Wife Etta May Shepardson, b. 1888, Fall River, Massachusetts, d. 10 Dec 1945, Westmoreland, Cheshire, New Hampshire.

Married: 1906.

5. Anna Louise Fredette, b. 13 Nov 1887, Middleburg, Vermont; d. 18 Nov 1966 Bellows Falls, Windham, Vermont.

Husband: William Albert Shaw, b. 28 Dec 1876, Middlebury, Vermont, d. 25 Sep 1947, Middlebury, Vermont.

Married: 29 Oct 1908, Middlebury, Vermont.

6. Harry Arial Fredette, b. 26 Jan 1889, Middlebury, Vermont, d. 26 Jan 1946, Westmoreland, Cheshire, New Hampshire.

!Buried Section C, Plot 4.

HARRY ARIAL FREDETTE

Greenfield Mass., Jan 28, 1946. Harry a. Fredette, 67, whose body was found in his flaming cabin in Warwick on Saturday, died as a result of burns, Associate Medical Examiner H.R. Mahar reported today.

Fredette's son, James, of Brattleboro, Vermont found the cabin on fire when he went to visit his father who had lived alone. The elder Fredette was a native of Middlebury, Vt.

Wife: Mary Augusta King, b. 4 Dec 1890, Londondery, Vermont, d. 18 Jan 1931, Brattlesboro, Vermont.

!Age 41 yrs 1 mo 18 days.

Married: 5 Feb 1910, Middlebury, Vermont.

7. Gertrude Dewey Fredette, b. 11 Jul 1891, Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, d. 19 Jun 1970, Brattleboro, Vermont.

MRS. ARTHUR GROVER

Mrs. Gertrude (Fredette) Grover, 78, of 144 Elliot St. died unexpectedly Friday afternoon shortly after being admitted at Brattleboro Memorial Hospital. She was the widow of Arthur E. Grover, who died Dec. 29, 1967.

Born in Middlebury May 11, 1891, she was the daughter of John and Eleanor (Ariel) Fredette. Her marriage to Mr. Grover took place in Brattleboro Dec. 2, 1908.

She leaves five sons, Richard and Ernest of Brattleboro, Earle of Anna Maria Island, Fla., Paul of Bennington and Terry of Holyoke, Mass.; five daughters, Mrs. Alice Pike of Jamaica, Mrs. Charlotte Fields of Marlborough, N.H., and Mrs. Eleanor Austin, Mrs. Margaret Jacques and Mrs. Gertrude Richards of Brattleboro; and sister, Mrs. Eleanor Davis of Albany, N.Y.; a brother, Warren Fredette of Brattleboro; 23 grandchildren, 65 great-grandchildren and six great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted at the Ker Funeral Home Monday at 2 p.m. by the Rev. Myra Borden, interim minister of First Baptist Church.

Friends may call at the funeral home Sunday from 7 to 9 p.m.

Husband: Arthur Elester Grover, b. 1 Mar 1886, Halifax, Windham, Vermont, d. 29 Dec 1967, Brattleboro, Vermont.

ARTHUR E. GROVER Dies, Leaves 97 Descendants.

Arthur Elester Grover, 81, died this morning at Johnson's Convalescent Home after a long illness.

A retired employe of the former C. F. Church Mfg. Co., he had made his home at 144 Elliot Street.

He was born in Halifax March 11, 1886, a son of Henry and Prudence (Martin) Grover.

He and his wife, the former Gertrude Fredette, celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary on Dec. 2.

Survivors besides his widow are five sons, Richard and Ernest of Brattleboro, Earl of Putney, Terry of Holyoke, Mass., and Paul of Bennington; five daughters, Mrs. Alice Pike of Jamaica, Mrs. Charlotte Fields of Keene, N.H., and Mrs. Elynor Austin, Mrs. Margaret Jacques and Mrs. Gertrude Richards of Brattleboro; 27 grandchildren and 60 great-grandchildren.

He also leaves two brothers, Henry of Vernon and Clarence of Newark, N.J.; and two sisters, Mrs. Gertrude Vigneau and Mrs. Alice Brown, both of Brattleboro.

A son, Ralph, died in 1959, and a son, Robert, died in infancy.

Funeral services will be held at the Ker Funeral Home Sunday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Jame L. Young, minister of First Baptist Church, officiating. Burial will be in Meetinghouse Hill Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home Saturday from 7 to 9 p.m.

Married: 2 Dec 1907, Brattleboro, Vermont.

8. William Warren Fredette, b. 21 Nov 1893, Middlebury, Vermont, d. 9 May 1973, Brattleboro, Vermont.

WILLIAM WARREN FREDETTE

W. Warren Fredette, 79, of 64 Clark Ave. died Wednesday afternoon at Eden Park Nursing Home.

He was born in Middlebury Nov. 21, 1893, son of John and Theresa (Ariel) Fredette. He was a veteran of World War I and also served in the Mexican border battles.

Mr. Fredette was first employed for a short time with New England Power Co. He then went to work for C.F. Church Mfg. Co. and was with the firm for 40 years before his retirement 14 years ago.

He was a member of American Legion Post 5.

Survivors include his widow, the former Emma Hills, whom he married June 3, 1916 in Brattleboro; two daughters, Mrs. Nathan Taft of Hinsdale, N.H., and Mrs. Francis Romano of Bellows Falls. a sister, Mrs. Eleanor Davis of Albany, N.Y.; eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at the Rohde-Dawley Funeral Home Saturday at 2 p.m. Burial will be in Morningside Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home Friday from 7 to 9 p.m.

Those who wish may make contributions in Mr. Fredette's memory to the Heart Fund in care of Edmund Turgeon, Burlington Savings Bank.

Wife: Emma Ellen Hills, b. 21 Sep 1898, West Chesterfield, New Hampshire, d. 16 Jun 1978, Brattleboro, Vermont.

!Lot #32, grave 3, sec. 20, Fairview

MRS. WILLIAM FREDETTE

Mrs. Emma (Hills) Fredette, 79, of Weathersfield, formerly of Brattleboro, died Friday evening at Hanover Terrace in Hanover, N.H., following a short illness. She was the widow of William Wendell Fredette.

She was born in Chesterfield, N.H., Sept. 21, 1898, daughter of Charles and Bertha (Dunham) Hills. For many years she was employed as a seamstress at the former Hooker, Corser & Mitchell Co., Inc. Later she worked at the Book Press until her retirement 14 years ago.

Her marriage to Mr. Fredette took place June 3, 1916, in Brattleboro. He died in 1973.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Marjoire Romano of Bellows Falls and Mrs. Dorothy Taft of North Hinsdale, N.H.; a sister, Mrs. Stella Bora of Greenfield, Mass.; eight grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Rohde-Dawley Funeral Home by the Rev. Leonard R. Kraemer, minister of Centre Congregational Church. Burial will follow in Morningside Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home this evening from 7 to 9.

In lieu of flowers, contributions in Mrs. Fredette's memory may be made to The Cancer Fund, in care of Mrs. Dorothy Spencer, Bellows Falls Trust Co., Bellows Falls 05101.

Married: 3 Jun 1916, Brattleboro, Vermont.

9. Eleanor Marion Fredette, b. 11 Nov 1895, Middlebury, Vermont, d. Jul 1981, Albany, New York.

!In 1920 Eleanor was living in Hartford, Bristol, Connecticut, no children. In 1930, living in Albany, Colonie, New York, no children.

Husband: George Edward Davis, b. 18 Oct 1893, Rutland, Vermont.

Married: 8 Apr 1918, Rutland, Vermont.

!Married by Rev. N. Proulx, Catholic Priest.

10. Richard Ernest Fredette, b. 17 Oct 1897, Middlebury, Vermont, d. 4 Sep 1917, Middlebury, Vermont.

!Richard was single. Died from a broken back. Undertaker was William J. Gurney. Book 9, page 101, age 19. Middlebury, Vermont town records.

RICHARD ERNEST FREDETTE, son of Eleanor Theresa Atrial, 3rd cousin twice removed of James Patterson.

TAPS ARE SOUNDED FOR FREDETTE TODAY

Death Came Tuesday Night After Four Hopeless Weeks

With Broken Neck, He Was Conscious Almost To The Last

After having lived just a month with a broken neck, Richard Ernest Fredette of Middlebury, a member of Company I. V. N. G., died at the Post hospital at Fort Ethan Allen at 10 o'clock Tuesday night, reiterating almost to the last that his greatest grief was that he could not follow his comrades to the battlefield.

In a flag draped coffin in which his body was removed from Burlington to Middlebury on Wednesday evening, he is being buried here today, with funeral services at his home conducted by President Thomas of Middlebury College. A bugler, Musician Nugar of Fort Ethan Allen, was detailed here to sound taps over the grave.

The bearers were: Benjamin Cota, Milton Brown, Denzil Glavin, Thomas Bushway, Thomas Burns and Frank Goss.

Up to within a short time of his death Fredette, although practically all of his body was paralyzed, was conscious and talked with his mother, Mrs. John Fredette, who had been at his bedside most of the time. He had talked a great deal of his comrades and when the regiment was broken up with the departure of a large portion of it for Massachusetts, he, realizing he would never be able to accompany it was greatly affected.

His case was practically hopeless from the time he entered the hospital with injuries sustained when he dived into shallow water while swimming in Lake Champlain on August 5. At the hospital when it was determined that his neck was broken a delicate operation performed for the removal of part of the vertebra, but the surgeons realized that at best this would only give him a few weeks of life. The paralysis gradually spread and on Sunday he practically lost consciousness.

Fredette, who was the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Fredette, would have reached his 20th birthday the 17th of next month. He enlisted in Company I, of Brattleboro just prior to the departure of the First Vermont for Mexican border service, his brother, Warren Fredette of Brattleboro, being at that time a sergeant in that Company, and since discharged.

He is survived by four brothers and five sisters, in addition to his parents. The brothers being Roland of Drewsville, N.H., Fred and Harry of Westmoreland, N.H., and Warren of Brattleboro. His sisters are Mrs. Arthur Bisette and Miss Eleanor Fredette of Middlebury and Mrs. W.A. Shaw and Mrs. Arthur Grover of Brattleboro.

Military honors were paid by the soldiers at Fort Ethan Allen when Fredette's body was removed, the hearse being surrounded by four guards and conducted along Officers' Row out of the Reservation, accompanied by the Second Cavalry band. While the procession passed down the highway, several hundred medical men who were drilling on the parade ground stood at attention and the National colors were brought to half-mast.

(55) Father: Fred J. Rickert, Mother: Agnes Georgiana Arial.

1. Frances "Fannie" L. Rickert, b. 19 Aug 1888, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, d. 4 Jan 1971, Paradise Butte, California.

Husband: Robert John Sutherland, 23 Dec 1883, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, d. 6 Jul 1941, The Bronx, New York.

2nd Husband: Ross Cooper.

3rd Husband: Brightman Barton Smith, b. 17 Aug 1885, New York, d. 15 Aug 1971, Paradise, Butte, California.

Data for 2nd and 3rd husbands obtained from Ancestry.com family trees and California death records.

2. Eva G. Rickert, b. 7 Jul 1893, New York, d. Jun 1892, Bronx Bronx, New York.

!In 1920, Eva G. Rickert was single and living in Manhattan, New York and working as a stenographer. If SSDI is correct, she probably never married.

3. Clarence Archie Rickert, b. Jul 1895, d. 1917, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

!Row 4, Pine Hill Sect H, east of road parallel to Rt 7 up to hedge, South west corner.

(56) Father: Joseph Oryall, Jr., Mother: Mary Theresa DelCorps.

1. Myrtle Martha Oryall, b. 18 Mar 1875, District 12, Howard, Brown, Wisconsin, d. 30 May 1963, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin.

Husband: Frank J. Schrader, b. 31 Aug 1973, Menominee, Brown, Wisconsin, d. 7 Feb 1959, Brown, Wisconsin.

Married 1 Sep 1897, Duck Creek, Brown, Wisconsin. This marriage possibly 1 Sep 1896. It is listed with different dates for the husband and wife. Frank Schrader is the son of John and Elizabeth Schroeder from Mecklenburg, Germany.

2. Myra Louise Oryall, b. 19 Aug 1878, District 12, Howard, Brown, Wisconsin, d. 21 Aug 1957, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

Husband: Edward S. Skilling, Jr., b. 20 Aug 1875, Duck Creek, Brown, Wisconsin, d. 2 Oct 1919, Larsen's Spur Crossing, Duck Creek, Wisconsin.

Married: 4 May 1898, Ft. Howard, Duck Creek, Brown, Wisconsin.

Was killed when his automobile was hit by a train. Both legs cut off and much bodily damage.

2nd Husband: Claude Howard.

3. Louis Joseph Oryall, b. 6 Feb 1884, Howard, Brown, Wisconsin, d. 20 Apr 1952, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin.

Wife: Amelia Mary Lannoye, b. 3 Apr 1888, Green Bay, Ward 8, Brown, Wisconsin, d. 1 Dec 1981, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

Married: 15 Apr 1905, Ft. Howard, Duck Creek, Brown, Wisconsin.

4. Caroline Theresa Oryall, b. 8 Apr 1886, Howard, Brown, Wisconsin.

Husband: Joseph Luther Dunham, b. 22 Oct 1881, Wisconsin, d. 11 Apr 1907, Brown, Howard, Wisconsin.

Married: 26 Apr 1905, Duck Creek, Brown, Wisconsin.

Caroline was listed as widow in the 1910 census.

2nd Husband: Roy Fred Hon, b. 2 Nov 1892, Wisconsin, d. 6 May 1962, Waupaca, Wisconsin.

3rd Husband: Duchaine.

5. Frank Elias "Francis" Oryall, b. 12 Nov 1888, Howard, Brown, Wisconsin, d. Mar 1976, Graysville, Sullivan, Indiana.

Wife: Anna Loretta Loftus, b. 9 Aug 1889, DePeer, Brown, Wisconsin, d. 27 Oct 1930, Rhinelander, Onieda, Wisconsin.

Married: 24 Jan 1911, St. Patricks, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin.

2nd Wife: Georgia Ann Ransford, b. 14 Jul 1900, d. 7 Jan 1991, Graysville, Sullivan, Indiana.

Married: 26 Dec 1943, Indiana.

6. Elmer J. "Peter Pan" Oryall, b. 29 Jun 1891, Howard, Brown, Wisconsin, d. 15 Mar 1948, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin.

Wife: Victoria M. Lannoye, b. 11 Mar 1892, Wisconsin, d. May 1969, Green Bay, Brown, Wisconsin.

Married: 20 Jan 1911, Brown, Wisconsin.

7. Josephine "Josey" Oryall.

(57) Father: Elias "Edward" Mitchell Oryall, Mother: Paryzade Tatro.

1. Elija Joseph Oryall, b. 2 May 1870, Preble, Brown, Wisconsin, d. 28 Apr 1932, Clinton, Henry, Missouri.

Wife: Elizabeth May Kuehler, b. 20 Oct 1883, Worms Odessa, Cherson, Bersean Region, Russia, d. 20 Mar 1957, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

Married: 11 Jan 1900, Geneva, Fillmore, Nebraska.

2. Viola Mae Oryall, b. 23 Apr 1872, Pittsfield, Brown, Wisconsin, d. 16 Jan 1962, San Francisco, San Mateo, California.

Husband: Unknown.

3. Cora Etta Deal Oryall, b. 25 Dec 1873, Seymour, Outagamie, Wisconsin, d. 1 Feb 1962, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

Husband: George Millard VanPatten, b. 10 Mar 1866, Brimfield, Peoria, Illinois.

Married: 14 Nov 1893, York, York, Nebraska.

(58) Elias "Edward" Mitchell Oryall, Mother: Pernella "Nellie" Johanson Enstall.

1. Marie Bertha Oryall, b. 1 May 1884, Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail, Minnesota, d. 15 Mar 1956, Compton, Los Angeles, California.

Husband: Dr. Eugene Edward Dickinson, b. 1889, Minnesota.

2nd Husband: Gordon Donald McLaughlin, b 2 Jan 1884, North Dakota, d. 21 Dec 1949, Los Angeles, California.

Married: Abt. 1912.

2. Melvin Leonard Oryall, b. 2 May 1886, Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail, Minnesota, d. 30 Oct 1967, Morehead City, Minnesota.

3. Norman Frank Oryall, b. 9 Jan 1890, Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail, Minnesota, d. 13 Mar 1972, Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada.

Wife: Ida Mickelson.

Married: 21 Dec 1912, Shevlin, Clearwater, Minnesota.

(59) Father: Frank Cesar Oryall, Mother: Latie Almeda Gee.

1. Oryall.

(60) Father: Riley Vaughn Cole, Mother: Cornelia Oryall.

1. Carrier Ella Cole, b. 7 Jun 1878, Bennett, Fillmore, Nebraska, d. 28 Jan 1965, Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington.

Husband: Arley Alexander Hinkley, b. 1 Nov 1871, Clifton, Nebraska, d. 22 Dec 1952, Kelowna, Central Okanagan, British Columbia, Canada.

Married: 8 Sep 1901, Grafton, Fillmore, Nebraska.

2. Lewis "Fones" E. Cole, b. 31 Mar 1880 Bennett, Fillmore, Nebraska, d. 21 Jun 1962, Alicel, Union, Oregon.

Wife: Grace Leona Morris, b. 6 Jan 1890, Illinois, d. Oct 1956.

Married: 20 Mar 1909, Boise, Idaho.

3. Dora Lucy Cole, b. 20 Jan 1882, Bennett, Fillmore, Nebraska, d. Jul 1982, Seattle, King, Washington.

Husband: George, Masterson, b. Abt. 1878, Missouri.

Married: Divorced.

4. Delora Marie Cole, b. 20 Jan 1882, Bennett, Fillmore, Nebraska, d. Jul 1965, Seattle, King, Washington.

Husband: Robert Frank Rankin, Abt 1873, Iowa.

2nd Husband: Ben Chesnut.

5. Frank Riley Cole, b. Jul 1884, Bennett, Fillmore, Nebraska. d. 1958.

Wife: Martha Ellen Prather.

6. Forrest Joseph Cole, b. 4 Oct 1888, Bennett, Fillmore, Nebraska, d. 5 Dec 1960, Washington.

Wife: Dorothy E. Weller, b. 22 Mar 1895, England, d. 7 Oct 1970, Bremerton, Washington.

7. Latie Blanche Cole, b. 1 Oct 1890, Bennett, Fillmore, Nebraska, d. 29 Apr 1972, San Diego, California.

Husband: Albert Eugene Wolfe, d. 25 Jul 1938, Probably in San Diego, California or aboard ship in the area.

Both Lattie and Albert are buried in the Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery, Point Loma, San Diego, California.

8. Grace Stella Cole, b. 17 Jan 1893, Bennett, Fillmore, Nebraska, d. 4 Aug 1965, Spokane, Washington.

Husband: Walter Alden Burke, 5 Jul 1892, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, d. 11 Jun 1952, Spokane, Wahington.

(61) Father: Woodbury Drummond Akins, Mother: Caroline Rhoda Oryall,

1. Samuel Eugene (Lee) Akins, b. 8 Aug 1881, Nebraska, d. 9 Aug 1953, Los Angeles, California.

Wife Thurza Ann Roxburgh, b. 12 Nov 1886, Bluffdale, Salt Lake, Utah, d. 26 Apr 1954, Los Angeles, California.

2. Sybil Frances Akins, b. 22 Feb 1883, Kansas, d. 22 Nov 1965, Harris, Texas.

Husband: William T. Wadley, b. Jul 1880, Missouri, d. 24 Dec 1910, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

2nd Husband: Frank Henry Culp, b. 27 May 1869, Macoupin, Illinois, d. 1 May 1947, Buckatunna, Mississippi.

Married: 15 Feb 1912.

3. Nolan H. Akins, b. 10 Nov 1886, Grafton, Fillmore, Nebraska, d. 27 Mar 1945, San Diego, California.

Wife: Blanche Hamilton Steel, b. 17 Feb 1885, Saline, Western, Nebraska, d. 28 Sep 1930, Saline County, Nebraska.

Married: 14 Oct 1908, Western, Saline, Nebraska.

4. Exha Dennis Akins, b. 25 Oct 1889, Western, Saline, Nebraska, d. 29 Aug 1984, Schuyler, Colfax, Nebraska.

Husband: Byron Sadilek, b. 20 Dec 1889, d. Dec 1969, Schulyer, Colfax, Nebraska.

5. Adrah Akins, b. 19 Mar 1891, d. 14 Jan 1892, Western, Saline, Nebraska.

6. Zayda Jeanette Akins, b. 11 May 1898, Western, Saline, Nebraska, d. 9 Oct 1977, Backatunna, Wayne, Mississippi.

(62) Father: Archibald Joseph "Archie" Monda, Mother: Annie Josephine Flood McGinnis.

1. Mary Beatrice Elizabeth Caroline Monda, b. 19 Aug 1873, District 2, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York, d. 25 Jan 1946, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York.

!Documentation: Church Records. Godfather: Patrick McGinnis, Godmother: Elizabeth Flood.

Husband: William "Billy" Edwards, b. 28 Oct 1867, Pittenween, Fifeshire, Scotland, d. 21 Oct 1930, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York.

Married: 2 Nov 1889, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York.

2. Archibald Anthony Andrew Monda, b. 9 Mar 1875, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York, d. Abt. 1875, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York.

!Birth documentation: Church Records. Godfather Andrew Maurin, Godmother Kate Lynch.

3. Francis Archibald Joseph "Frank" Monda, b. 12 May 1876, District 2, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York, d. Abt. 1890/1891.

!Documentation: Church Records. Godfather M.J. McCormack, Godmother: M.E. Courtney

4. John Anthony Monda, b. 3 Jul 1878, District 2, Saratoga, Springs, Saratoga, New York, d. 6 Nov 1958, Schenectady, New York.

!Birth documentation: Church Records. Godfather: John Gillespie, Godmother: Catherine Lynn.

Marriage documentation taken from the 1930 U.S. Census.

Wife: Unknown.

2nd Wife: Harriet H. "Hattie", b. Abt. 1870, New York, d. Bef. 1940.

Death Confirmed in the 1940 U. S. Census.

5. George Albert Abraham Lincoln Monda, b. 12 Jul 1880 Saratoga Springs, New York, d. 1 Jul 1968.

!Another source has birth as Jul 12, 1880. Documentation: church records. Godfather: Thomas Carroll, Godmother: Mary Doherty.

Wife: Jean, 1893, England, d. 1969.

6. Margaret Ann Catherine Monda, b. 14 Nov 1882, Saratoga Springs, New York, d. 2 Feb 1980, Tonawanda, New York.

!Birth documentation: Church Records. Godfather: Patrick Dugan, Godmother: Mary McGinnis.

Husband: George Joseph. Bastian, b. 17 Jan 1889, Albany, New York, d. 13 Jun 1962, Albany, New York.

7. William Adolphus Joseph Monda, b. 17 Oct 1885, Saratoga Springs, New York, d. 13 Mar 1976, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

!Birth documentation: Church Records. Godfather: James Doherty, Godmother: Ann, his wife.

Wife: Carrie A. Purdy, b. 29 Aug 1877, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, d. Jun 1976, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

!Another source has death date as Mar 4, 1977.

8. Florence Irene Rosalie Monda, b. 13 Mar 1888, d. 21 Nov 1979, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York.

Husband: Frank H. Murray, b. 1884, d. 23 Feb 1952, Schenectady, New York.

(63) Father: Bennett, Mother: Catherine Rhoda M. Monda.

1. Mary Bennett, b. 1866, New York, d. Bef. 1870.

(64) Father: Adolphus D. LaValley, Mother: Rose Ann "Rosanna" Louise Monda.

1. Alfred William Thomas LaValley, b. 23 Apr 1873, Whitehall, New York, d. 7 Dec 1953, Rutland, Rutland, Vermont.

!In 1920 single and living with his father and mother in Rutland City, Vermont. In 1930, Alfred William LaValley was still single and living with his two sisters. Deleting all references to a family.

2. Radia "M. Aurelia" LaValley, b. 3 Nov 1876, Rutland, Vermont, d. 22 Oct 1952, Rutland, Vermont.

!In 1920 living with father and mother in Rutland City, Vermont. In 1930, single and still living with her brother.

3. George Edward LaValley b. 10 Jan 1878, Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, d. 26 Dec 1959.

Wife: Emma M. Werck, b. 21 Aug 1883, d. 5 Sep 1960.

Married: 27 Sep 1916, Washington, D. C.

4. Marie Harris Lena LaValley, b. 22 Nov 1880, Rutland City, Rutland, Vermont, d. 22 Sep 1920, Rutland, Vermont.

!In 1920, single and living with her father and mother in Rutland City, Vermont.

5. Mary Eva LaValley, b. 16 Aug 1883, Rutland City, Rutland Vermont. d. 6 Aug 1963, Brooklyn, New York.

Husband: Nicol Richard Jorgensen, b. 23 Oct 1893, Esbjerg, Denmark, d. 14 Nov 1956.

6. Rosanna Melvina LaValley, b. 3 Oct 1885, Rutland City, Rutland, Vermont, d. 30 Apr 1976, Rutland, Vermont.

!In 1920, single and living with her father and mother in Rutland City, Vermont. In 1930, still single and living with her brother.

(65) Father: Zebulon "Zeb" "Ebenezer" Monda, Mother: Dora Partridge.

1. Fred "Frederick" Monda, b. 10 Mar 1876, Kingsbury, Washington, New York, d. 6 Sep 1936, Schenectady, New York.

Most records has family name listed as Modaw.

Wife: Bernice Ostrander, b. 1878, Schenectady, New York, d. 1898, Schenectady, New York.

2nd Wife: Emma (Stewart) Price, b. 1880, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, d. Jul 13, 1936, Schenectady, New York.

Married: 2 Sep 1909, Manhattan, New York.

Marriage document transcribed as being married on 2 Sep 1929, but children started appearing on 1911.

This entire family changed name from Monda to Modaw.

2. Mattie "Georgiana" E. Monda, b. 28 Jun 1882, Kingsbury, Washington, New York, d. 12 Jul 1957, Fort Lee, New Jersey.

Husband: Fred "Frederick" Adolphus Cardinal, b. 24 Jan 1880, Ogdensburg, New York, d. 20 Sep 1947, Ogdensburg, New York.

(66) Father: Jean Arnaud, Mother: Jeanne Marie Menard.

1. Jeanne Louise Arnaud, Bap. 28 Nov 1833, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 12 May 1834, St. Martin, Mouzillon, Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France - 1833 - vue 6.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village France - 1834 - vue 3.

2. Anne Marie Arnaud, Bap. 13 Jun 1835, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village France - 1835 - vue 3.

Husband: Augustin Joseph Gregoire, b. 21 May 1836, Mouzillon Village, France.

Married: 29 Aug 1864, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France - 1864 - vue 5.

3. Jean Arnaud, Bap. 25 Nov 1837, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France - 1837 - vue 9.

4. Frederic Arnaud, Bap. 16 Jul 1840, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France - 1840 - vue 5.

5. Emilie Jeanne Arnaud, Bap. 8 Jun 1843, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 14 Oct 1846, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France - 1843 - vue 4.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France - 1846 - vue 4.

6. Elise Justine Arnaud, Bap. 28 Dec 1845, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France - 1845 - vue 7.

7. Jeanne Augustine Arnaud, Bap. 5 Jan 1849, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France - 1849 - vue 1.

8. Felix Ludovic Arnaud, Bap. 13 May 1852, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 30 Jun 1852, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1852 - vue 3.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1852 - vue 3.

9. Philomene Ualie Arnaud, Bap. 12 Oct 1855, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1855 - vue 5.

(67) Father: James Madison Reid, Mother: Sarah Jane Ariail.

1. William Thomas Reid, b. 10 Nov 1848, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 14 Apr 1908, Dublin, Erath, Texas.

!Identified by 1850 Census as Thos Reid. 1860 Census lists as William T. Reid.

Wife: Nancy Every Anderson, b. 16 Feb 1861, Pickens District, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 15 Jan 1932, Guadalupe, Texas.

Married: 16 Feb 1887, Stockton, California.

2. Margaret Ariail Reid, b. 16 Jun 1850, d. 26 Oct 1850, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina.

!No firm evidence of parents, however, no other parents fit this child except Sarah Jane and James M. Reid. Latest research, 1850 census, lists this child as being daughter of James M. and Sarah J. Reid. Census dated Sept, 21st, 1850 with age of child as about one month old. Name listed as Margaret A. Reid with little doubt that middle name was Ariail.

3. Stephen C. Reid, b. 5 Sep 1851, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 15 Jun 1905, Comanche, Texas.

!In 1900 Stephen lived in Comanche Texas.

COMYN, TEXAS

Comyn, on Farm Road 1496 is eastern Comanche County, was settled about 1875. The community was first called Theney for W. F. Matheney, who operated a trading post. In 1881, when the Texas Central Railroad built through the town and opened a depot there, the community's name was changed to Comyn, for M. T. Comyn, the construction foreman of the railroad; the local school, however, was still called Theney. In 1909 a post office was established in Comyn. The town also had a lumberyard, a blacksmith shop, a cotton gin, a number of stores, and a Woodmen of the World lodge. In 1918 the Humble Pipe Line Company built a pipeline connecting Comyn with the Humble company's terminal at Webster. The company also began building a tank farm, and a large tent city sprang up at the site, but construction ceased in 1919 and the people moved on. Between 1924 and 1926 the Humble Pipe Line Company extended the Comyn pipeline west to Kempner and extended the trunk line between Comyn and Webster. A large school complex was built in Comyn in 1924. Decreasing oil production in West Texas led to Comyn's decline. Low attendance forced its school to close in 1952, and its post office closed in the late 1950s. Comyn's estimated population in 1939 was thirty and in 1974 and 1990 was twenty-seven. The population was forty in 2000. In 1976 the town had a Baptist church, a Humble Oil Company (later Exxon Company, U.S.A.) office, and the Shell Peanut Company. By 1980 most businesses had moved out of the community, although the oil company still had an office and pipeline pumping station there.

Wife: Eliza C. Stypes, b. 25 Dec 1853, Missouri, d. 17 Aug 1921, Comanche, Texas.

Married: 16 Jan 1879, Erath, Texas.

4. Sarah Edmondson (Sallie) Reid, b. 19 Aug 1853, d. 28 Apr 1936, Pickens, South Carolina

In 1870 Sarah E. Reid was living with her grandfather, Rev. John Harvey Ariail. Her mother Sarah Jane Ariail Reid had already died and her father had remarried and moved to Texas. Census reports reflect that Sarah had 6 children with only four surviving, therefore, one child is unaccounted for.

Husband: James William Sutherland, b. 17 Nov 1828, Pumpkintown, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 17 Mar 1909, Pickens, South Carolina.

5. John H. Reid, b. 20 Dec 1855, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 30 Dec 1940, Dublin, Texas.

If in fact John Reid is brother to Sarah Reid as stated in her obit, then we must conclude that his mother Sarah Jane Ariail either died in childbirth or shortly after his birth. Census for 1880 simply states he was 17 years old -- still researching to get better data. This is son of Sarah Jane Ariail. He moved to Erath County Texas about 1891. There is a definite conflict in data. 1860 census states that John H. Reid was 4 years old at that time. Did one child by this name die and another born given the same name. Don't know as of Mar 1999. In Apr 1999, we now know that John H. Ariail was born in Dec 1855. In 1900, he was living with his son, James Ernest Reid in Dublin, Erath, Texas. His wife had apparently already died as she was not listed in the census. Whether she died in S.C. or Texas is not as yet known. The old records are almost impossible to get accurate data from. In the 1880 Census, John H. Reid was listed as living with his sister in Pumpkintown Township and was 22 years of age. This conflicts with some of the other dates. Grave of John H. Reid was located. He was a farmer and lived at Rt. 5, Dublin, Texas.

JOHN REID

The friends and relatives of Mr. John Reid were grieved to hear of his death December 30, at his home in Dublin, Texas. He was the son of the late Mattison Reid, having the following brothers: Steve, Tom, Jim and one sister, the late Sallie Reid Sutherland of Pickens. The half brothers were: Forrest, Rance, Wallace and one half sister, Lillie Reid Wier, who survives him. She being the last of the Reid family. Mr. Reid was 86 years of age. He was survived by one son, Ernest Reid, and two grandchildren of Dublin, Texas.

Wife: Azalea Ann Griffin, b. 10 Jun 1868, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 8 Feb 1948, Williamson, Anderson, South Carolina.

The 1900 census lists John H. Reid, husband of Ann, as being married and living alone in Dublin, Erath Texas, with his son. The 1910 Census shows John H. Reid as divorced and living with his son James E. Reid and his family. Therefore, it is believed that Ann remarried and the listing as show in these records is probably accurate.

6. James H. Reid, b. Abt. 1861, Pickens, South Carolina.

(68) Father: John Harvey Ariail III, Mother: Martha Catherine "Patty" Craig.

1. Lucinda Parthenia Ariail, b. 2 Sep 1855, Salubrity, Twp., Pickens, South Carolina, d. 22 Jul 1951, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Lucinda Ariail sold 120 acres of the Ariail place in Liberty TWP to L.O. Lathem for \$400.00. L.O. Lathem is the husband of Lucinda's sister Eliza Climelia Ariail. A study of the 1880 and 1900 Census reports indicate that Lucinda was most probably married twice. All Curtis children were stepchildren.

1900 Census report reflects a son by name of Guy (listed as a Curtis), but obviously not that of Silas Curtis and his first wife Mary Rebecca White. In one of the most unselfish acts ever witnessed, Lucinda reared all of the Curtis children after her marriage to Silas. Shortly after their marriage in 1895, Silas was struck by lightning and spent the remainder of his life in the mental hospital in Columbia, S.C. The 1910 Census reflects that Lucinda's son, Guy, was no longer living with her. In later research, Craig family history lists name of Lucinda's son as Guy Curtis -- father still unknown but may be Silas F. Curtis. Cousin or Aunt Lou, as she was called, was a devout Christian. For many years she was an officer and regularly attended the State Baptist W.M.U. Conventions. No ones influence has reached so many. She nursed the sick, consoled the bereaved, and sympathized and wisely counseled those in trouble. At the death of her son, Guy Ariail Curtis, she wrote the following to a friend: "Other mothers have had to give up their sons and I'm no better than they." Guy Ariail Curtis was born Jul 13, 1886. In a news article of Thursday 19 March 1891, before her marriage to Silas Curtis, Lucinda still carried the name of Ariail. Quote: Lon P. Ariail to L.O. Lathem - 120 acres of the Ariail place in Liberty Twp. for \$400. Unquote.

Husband: Silas Fennel Curtis, b. 30 Jan 1849, Six Mile, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 2 Nov 1932, State Hospital, Columbia, South Carolina.

!Silas admitted to the insane hospital in Columbia on Jan 4, 1909 and remained there until his death in 1932. His insanity was caused by being struck by lightning. Record keeping for this family was not completely accurate as some dates for descendants do not correlate.

Married: 24 Feb 1895, Pickens, South Carolina.

2. Robert Franklin Ariail, b. 19 Aug 1857, Dacusville, Pickens TWP 6, South Carolina, d. 12 Jul 1909, Gadsden, Etowah, Alabama.

!Robert erected a Daniel Pratt Steam Cotton Gin and Press near the residence of Mr. William Pickle on the Public Road leading from Pickens to Easley. In 1900, Robert lived in Pickens Co., Twp #6, Dacusville, his wife was Emma, b. 1863 and family. He moved to Texas, then later moved to Alabama where he lived until his death. The Baptist Courier, issue of Feb 1, 1883, lists marriage by Rev. J.W. Hutchins, at the residence of Mr. M. King, Mr. Robt. F. Ariail and Miss Susan E. Barrett, of Pickens County, S.C. In 1880 Robert Ariail, age 22, was living with his uncle, Robert Craig, in Oconee, Centre, South Carolina. Now we know who Robert was named after -- his uncle Robert Craig.

Wife: Emma Susan Barrett, b. Feb 1863, South Carolina, d. 18 Sep 1936, Gadsden, Etowah, Alabama.

!Moved from S.C. to Ala in early 1900.

Married: 16 Jan 1883, Pickens, South Carolina.

3. Sarah Jane Ariail, b. 7 Aug 1859, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 21 Dec 1945, Lake Junaluska, Haywood, North Carolina.

!Married at the residence of Mr. William Pickle by the Rev. O.L. Durant. When Sarah Jane Ariail died in 1945, she had 15 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. Her sisters Lou Curtis and Bessie Davidson were still living.

Husband: Rev. Alexander Stephens Lesley, b. 6 Nov 1856, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 18 May 1935, Lake Junaluska, Haywood, North Carolina.

!Methodist Minister. Retired to Lake Junaluska, North Carolina. Died there and is buried in cemetery at Canton, N.C.

Married: 21 Dec 1881, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

4. Eliza Climelia Ariail, b. 25 Sep 1861, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 2 Feb 1900 Pickens, Pickens, South Carolina.

!If we take a look at the date of birth of Eliza's daughter, Eliza A, and the date of Eliza's death, we will come to the conclusion that she most probably died from the complications of child birth. Eliza A. was born Jan 22, 1900 and Eliza C. died Feb 2, 1900.

Husband: Lawrence Orr Lathem, b. 11 Jan 1859, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 30 Jul 1948, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

!Lawrence was survived by six children. He and Eliza has two children who survived past the early 1900's.

Married: 22 Nov 1887, Pickens, South Carolina.

(69) Father: William Henry Harrison Ariail, Mother: Damie Acena Robinson.

1. Kate Archer Ariail, b. 2 Jul 1866, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 9 Feb 1962, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.

!Marriage to Thomas C. Boggs performed by the Rev. S.L. Morris. In 1920, Kate was living in Charleston, South Carolina with her daughter Katie M. Hickey. She was a widow. In 1930, Kate was living in Atlanta, Georgia with her daughter Katie.

Husband: Thomas Hamilton Boggs, b. 1858, Liberty, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 15 Jul 1902, Fernandina Beach, Florida.

!Thomas was brother of Hon Julius E. Boggs of Pickens. Three separate searches of the Liberty Cemetery fails to reveal his grave site. Mrs. Wodson, a historian from Liberty, accompanied us on one occasion, but still no luck in locating his grave site. Research in the Walhalla, S.C. library revealed the following information pertaining to the death of Thomas: died 15 Jul 1902, buried Old Liberty Cemetery and was brother of Hon Julius E. Boggs. Thomas had two children. Different sources give a conflict in death date, probably because of transfer of body from Florida to Liberty, S.C. In 1860, brothers and sisters were as follows: William K. Boggs ae9, Lattice M. Boggs ae7, Julius E. Boggs ae6, John B. Boggs ae3 and possibly grandmother Lattice Boggs ae70. Father was G.W.B. Boggs, killed in Virginia in Civil War. Do not believe his body was returned to S.C. during war. Family plot in Old Liberty Cemetery is large enough to bury five or six people. Known graves: Mother, Eliza K. McWhorter, brothers John P. Boggs, and Rev. W.K. Boggs and wife Mary E. Alexander. Thomas Hamilton Boggs is most likely buried in this family plot. Issue of 9 Dec 1880, Thomas H. and Frank Boggs have gone to Eastman Commercial College at Poughkeepsie, New York. Issue of Thurs Jan 27, 1881, Thomas H. Boggs has returned home from Poughkeepsie, New York where he attended the Eastman Business College. Issue of Thursday Aug 25, 1881, Mr. E.R. Horton has resigned the agency of Richmond and Danville Railroad here and Mr. Thomas H. Boggs has been installed as his successor. Issue Thurs Jun 15, 1882, Final settlement of wards, John P.B. Boggs, Thomas H. Boggs and Josie B. Horton by E.K. Boggs, Guardian. Issue of Thursday May 22, 1890, Mrs. T.H. Boggs of Avondale, Alabama came in on No. 51 last Saturday to visit her father Mr. W.H.H. Ariail. Issue of Thursday Jul 28, 1892, Mrs. T.H. Boggs of Birmingham, Ala. is visiting her father Mr. W.H.H. Ariail. Her son is with her. Issue of Thurs Jul 25 1889, Mr. and Mrs. T.H. Boggs of Birmingham, Ala. are visiting relatives and friends in this county. Other source gives death date as Jul 26, 1902.

Married: 5 Oct 1884, Liberty Station, Pickens, South Carolina.

2nd Husband: Otis M. Andrews.

2. John Franklin Ariail, b. 29 Oct 1867, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 12 Sep 1960, Nursing Home, Jacksonville, Florida.

Wife: Gertrude Fletcher Humphrey, b. 22 Aug 1875, Florida, d. 25 Nov 1916, Sanford, Volusia, Florida.

!Gertrude probably died in Sanford, Fla. No records exists in Sanford on her death at Probate office.

Married: 28 Mar 1900, Orange County Vitals, Sanford, Florida.

2nd Wife: Rosina "Rose" Mottram, b. 1882, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d. 24 Nov 1954, Mandarin, Jacksonville, Florida.

Married: Abt. 1945, Mandarin, Florida.

3. William Fields Ariail, b. 24 Feb 1868, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 4 Dec 1918, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

!Wife before marriage was known as Miss. Lida Smith.

Wife: Eliza Hallum "Lydia" Smith: b. 10 Jul 1874, Slabtown, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 29 Jan 1962, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

!Nickname: Lydia. Another source lists name as Lydia Hallum Smith. Also document lists one of given names as Hortense, not sure where these names all came from. The family lists name as simply Lydia Hallum Smith.

Married: Abt. 1903, South Carolina.

4. David Blassingame Ariail, b. 8 Dec 1870, Easley Pickens, South Carolina, d. 8 Aug 1934, Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama.

Wife: Lula Virginia Cole, b. 1876, d. 28 Jul 1954, Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama.

5. Lillian Modena Ariail, b. 8 Oct 1872, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 20 Jun 1898, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

!Nickname: Dena. Smith family book lists a child named Mack Smith, but have found no documentation to authenticate this child.

Husband: Ezekiel Bright Smith, b. 23 Jun 1862, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 1 Aug 1904, Toccoa, Stephens, Georgia.

!Brothers: William & Jesse. Sisters: Mary & Delilah.

Married: 12 May 1889, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

6. Elizabeth Climelia Ariail, b. 4 Nov 1877, Liberty Twp, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 19 Oct 1969, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.

!Climelia had 10 Grandchildren and several great grandchildren.

Husband: James Monroe Allison, b. 9 Nov 1878, North Carolina, d. 4 May 1959, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.

!James has 10 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren. In 1880, James and his father, mother and 6 brothers and sisters were living in Cherokee, York, South Carolina.

Married: Jan 1901, South Carolina.

7. Mollie Pearl Ariail, b. 5 Feb 1880, Liberty Twp, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 11 May 1963, Easley, Pickens South Carolina.

!Mollie was in a rest home in Simpsonville when she died. In 1910 she was living in Pickens Co., Easley with Lawrence R. Henderson. News article of Thurs, Jun 25, 1896 reports Misses Eliza and Mollie Ariail, of near Easley, visited Miss Mattie Hester last week.

Husband: John Christopher Walker, b. 9 Oct 1868, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 10 Jan 1935, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

!John had nine grandchildren when his 2nd wife Mollie Pearl Ariail died.

Married: 30 Jan 1918, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

8. Virginia L. Ariail, b. 19 Mar 1883, Liberty Twp, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 12 Mar 1964, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

!Nickname: Jennie. Here exists one of the saddest commentaries in the modern Ariail generations. She had five children to die as infants. It is believed that two were twins as they are listed together, Rachael and Rebecca. Her mother and father called her Gena.

Husband: William Breckenbridge Hester, b. 16 Nov 1869, Dacusville, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 24 Apr 1948, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

!William Hester lived in Texas for 10 years. He had five grandchildren.

Married: 9 Feb 1912, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

9. Thomas Henry Ariail, b. 16 Feb 1885, Liberty Twp, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 21 Nov 1968, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

!Thomas had 11 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren when he died. Miss Phronsie Long, a grandchild, was living with him at that time.

Wife: May Ellouise Farr, b. 23 May 1886, d. 6 Oct 1964, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

!May was survived by 11 grandchildren.

Married: 15 Jan 1908, Liberty, Pickens, South Carolina.

(70) Father: Moses S. Hendricks, Mother: Eliza Mildred Ariail.

1. George Harrison Hendricks, b. 3 May 1874, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 22 Apr 1945, Hospital, Greenville, South Carolina.

!Georges mother died when he was two and his father a year later. Georges father, Moses, has two sisters named Ann and Susan who never married. They raised George. The girls father, Big Moses, made allowances in his will to compensate Georges aunts for taking care of George. George eventually attended a prominent business school in Louisville, Ky. He became one of the larger farmers of the county. Married at age 24. In 1900 George's aunts Ann & Susan were living with him and his family. Jul 10, 1930--Geo. H. Hendricks For Supervisor. A political announcement of unusual interest this week is that of George H. Hendricks of the Cedar Rock community, for supervisor. Mr. Hendricks has never run for public office before, but he is one of the best and most favorably known men in the county. He has always taken an active and intelligent interest in public affairs and contributed to the best interests of his own community. Mr. Hendricks is a man of common sense and has made a success of his own business. It is known that he has been put into the race by friends and has promise of substantial support. He was reluctant to enter the race, but having made his decision he states that he is out to win and if elected will give Pickens county his very best service.

Wife: Lake Estelle Griffin, b. 14 Mar 1877, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 28 Apr 1972, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Married: 23 Mar 1897, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

(71) Father: James Addison Craig, Mother: Climelia Elizabeth Ariail.

1. Senator James E. Craig, b. 24 Sep 1868, South Carolina, d. 23 Jan 1939.

!John was a Senator. He had an opponent. Cureton Enters Senatorial Race. Another announcement of unusual interest in Pickens county's political campaign was made this morning by Hon. C.L. Cureton, who has entered the race for state senate. Mr. Cureton is at present a member of the house of representatives, where he has made an enviable legislative record. Mr. Cureton needs no introduction to the people of Pickens county. He is a vigorous and effective stump speaker and is well able to take care of himself and his record in a political campaign. The entrance of Mr. Cureton in the senatorial race will likely make that the most interesting of the county races this summer. Other candidates so far announced for this office are W. D. Spearman and John E. Craig. All three are good men and able to fill the office. It should be noted that the daughter of Climelia Abigail Ariail and Lemuel Greenlee Hamilton married Dr. Pascal Cureton. Relationship to this candidate unknown.

2. Sarah L. Craig, b. 26 Apr 1871, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 26 Jun 1942, Greenville Hospital, Greenville, South Carolina.

Husband: Lawrence Ross Henderson, b. 6 Sep 1866, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 4 Sep 1934, Pickens, South Carolina.

Married: 24 Dec 1894.

(72) Father: Unknown, Mother: Parthenia Aurelia Ariail.

1. Minnie Lawrence (Ariail) Mauldin, b. 1869, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 17 Dec 1946, Toccoa, Stephens, Georgia.

!Minnie is a granddaughter of Luke, according to the 1880 census. The 1870 census reveals that she was living with Luke at the age of 1 year old. Cannot place her with any of Luke's children, so am listing her here for historical purposes. Further investigation reflects that this could possibly be the daughter of Parthenia Aurelia Ariail before she was married to George C. Mauldin. According to the 1870 census, Parthenia and George were not yet married.

The 1900 Census for Easley Twp, South Carolina lists a Minnie L. Smith, born Aug 1869 husband: Robert, b. Jul 1867

Minnie was married at the age of 15 years.

children: 6 born, 5 still alive

Clarence, Jan 1884

James, Dec 1886

Bessie, Nov 1889

Ethel, Feb 1891

Coke, Aug 1897

1910 Census for Easley South Carolina lists:

Robert B. Smith

wife: Minnie L. Smith, at this time has had 11 children with 10 still alive.

additional children (Coke in 1910 census looks like name Clarence) b. abt 1897

Marie? b. abt 1899

Bertha, b. abt 1901

Walter, b. abt 1902

Addie, b. abt 1904

Glenn, b. abt 1907, may be named Truman Glenn Smith

L. B., b. abt 1911

Robert B. Smith died on Nov 13, 1930 in Pickens County, South Carolina

Minnie Ariail Mauldin Smith remarried a man by the name of Morgan after her husband Robert B. Smith died in 1930. Minnie Ariail Morgan died in Toccoa, Georgia on Dec 17, 1946. The death certificate is possibly not accurate in some areas.

It states that she was 80 years old, however it is believed that she was only 77 or 78 years of age as documented in Census reports for 1870 and 1880. The death certificate lists her birth date as unknown, age 80. Her father is listed as John Ariail and mother as Pothenia Lawrence. If her father was John Ariail, then it would have had to be a child of John Alvin Ariail, however, no records exist of him marrying a lady by the name of Pothenia Lawrence. Now,

with all this in mind, this researcher believed that it is 100% accurate that Minnie is a descendent of the Ariail family and was raised by her grandfather Luke Ives Ariail and his wife Nancy Pearl Lesley Ariail. Minnie Ariails' son lists his mother as being named Minnie Mauldin in his obituary. Therefore, it is assumed that the person (T.R. Smith?) who gave the information to fill out the death certificate for Minnie Ariail Morgan was guessing at who Minnie's father and mother were. It is believed that her mother was Parthenia (Pothenia) Ariail Mauldin, daughter of Luke Ives Ariail. How John Alvin Ariail is listed as her father is not yet understood.

Husband: Robert Benjamin Smith, b. Jul 1867, South Carolina, d. 13 Nov 1930, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

(73) Father: George C. Mauldin, Mother: Parthenia Aurelia Ariail.

1. Geneve Elizabeth "Lizzie: Mauldin, b. Aug 1874, Liberty Twp, Pickens, South Carolina. d. 19 Jan 1964, Pickens, Pickens, South Carolina.

!Is Geneva Mauldin the girl listed as Minnie Ariail in the 1870 and 1880 census reports. Don't know for sure but might be. Her mother Parthenia Aurelia Ariail was living with Luke and Nancy Ariail at that time and George Mauldin was living with Eliza Sheriff and attending school. Here again is conflicting data.

The 1880 census lists this child as Geneva L. Mauldin, age 6, (abt 1874). Minnie, living with Luke as stated above, was born before 1870, i.e., about 1868 or 1869. It is believed that someone carved the wrong date of 1868 on her stone at Fairview and that is causing confusion in documenting correct dates. More research is needed to find out exactly who the Minnie Ariail is that was living with Luke and Nancy Ariail that was listed as their granddaughter. Later research reveals that this is a different girl and probably never married.

2. William Lawrence Mauldin, b. 23 Feb 1876, Liberty Twp, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 28 Jun 1954, Greenville Hospital, Greenville, South Carolina.

!Lawrence lived in Laurens county.

Wife: Dessie Hayes, b. 1 Jun 1874, Seneca, Oconee, South Carolina, d. 2 Apr 1947, Burlington, North Carolina.

3. James W. Mauldin, b. Abt. 1878, Liberty Twp, Pickens, South Carolina, d. Aft. 1910.

!Possibly buried at Fairview United Methodist Church, three unmarked graves in family plot. The 1880 Census lists James W. Mauldin born 1878. The 1910 Census may have been incorrectly recorded from which original data was taken that listed his birth as 1883. The 1900 Census lists James W. (Jimmie) Mauldin as being an invalid.

4. Essie Ora Mauldin, b. 7 Jan 1880, Liberty Twp, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 2 Dec 1962, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

!In 1930, Essie's mother, Parthenia Ariail, was living with Essie and her husband and daughters Ruth and Alice.

Husband: Winslow L. "Cub" Brooks, b. 1 Jan 1878, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 5 May 1939, Emory Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia.

!In 1930, Aurelia Ariail was living with her daughter Essie Mauldin Brooks in Liberty, South Carolina.

Married: 6 Nov 1899, Anderson County, South Carolina.

5. Jenevia Mauldin, b. 1882, Pickens, South Carolina, d. Aft. 1910.

!Possibly buried at Fairview United Methodist Church, Anderson, Co., S.C. Three unmarked graves in family plot.

6. Mauldin, d. Bef. 1910.

7. George Earl Mauldin, b. 20 Mar 1886, Pickens, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 2 Feb 1970, Saluda, Saluda, South Carolina.

Wife: Corrinne, b. Abt. 1880, South Carolina.

Married: Abt. 1908.

8. Lowell T. Mauldin, b. 2 Jun 1888, Pickens, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 23 Feb 1980, Nursing Home, Greenville, South Carolina.

!U.S. Army, WW I. Lowells' wife was much older than he. His WWI draft registration card states Lowell was born on Jun 22, 1888. He worked in the Easley Textile Mill.

Wife: Amanda H. Davis, b. 25 Dec 1849, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 18 Jun 1939, Six Mile Hospital, Pickens, South Carolina.

9. Edgar Julien Mauldin, b. 20 Jun 1892, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 25 Aug 1974, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Wife: Eva Mae Gibson, b. 9 Oct 1893, Anderson County, South Carolina, d. 30 Mar 1930, Pickens, South Carolina.

2nd Wife: Annie Mae Gilbert Williams, b. 26 Jan 1898, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 26 Jul 1980, Blue Ridge Nursing Home, Easley, South Carolina.

(74) Father: John Alvin Ariail, Mother: Martha J. Field.

1. William Oscar Ariail, b. 21 Aug 1870, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 22 Jan 1943, Newberry, South Carolina.
!William was living in Elbert Co., Ga., in 1910. He had two sons that died before 1910 and may possibly be buried around Elberton, Ga. The 1910 census lists children as follows: Gertrude 13, Bertha 7, and Bessie 4. In 1920, William was living in Newberry County, S.C., age 48, and his brother Jim Ariail, age 46, and nephew Jessie Ariail, age 21, were living with him. Leonard Auton gives following statistical data: Born Aug 10, 1871, d. Jan 22, 1943.
Wife: Lenora C. Brown, b. 19 Jul 1879, Newberry, South Carolina, d. 19 Aug 1936, Columbia Hospital, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina.
!Leonard Auton gives following statistical data: Born Jul 19, 1866, d. Aug 19, 1936.
2. James Hamilton Ariail, b. 28 Aug 1873, Grove Twp, Liberty, South Carolina, d. 19 Mar 1941, City View, Greenville, South Carolina.
!James H. Ariail gave the following information for the 1910 census. The soundex lists children as follows: Alvin 15, Nannie 13, Jessie 10, Martin 8. Then there is a Lillie Styron 17. This is James Ariails eldest daughter who had married at an early age and she was apparently living with her father in 1910. In 1920, James was living with his brother William in Newberry Country, S.C. His son Jessie, age 21, was there with him also, the whereabouts of his other children not known. A discrepancy exists between the dates of death as listed in the South Carolina archives and his marker. Marker reads Mar 13 1941.
Wife: Mary L. "Minnie" Rhoden, b. 3 Jun 1874, South Carolina, d. 27 Dec 1916, Piedmont, Greenville, South Carolina.
!1900 Census lists wives name as Mary L.
3. Cora Lee Ariail, b. 7 Mar 1876, Piedmont, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 23 Dec 1955, Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina.
!Cora had 16 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.
Gaston Daily Gazette, May 19, 1928
Mrs. W. W. Hamilton, Mrs. M. L. Coffey, and daughter Lillian spent the week-end in the Union section with Mrs. Hoyle Biggerstaff.
Husband: Walter Watson Hamilton, b. 26 Mar 1881, d. 28 May 1923, Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina.
!Possible death date of May 28 1924. Birth date thought to 1875, however, WWI registration card shows birth date to be Mar 26, 1881.
4. Ila Eulela Ariail, b. 3 Jun 1878, Pickens, Sout Carolina, d. 5 Apr 1966, Ninety Six, Greenwood, South Carolina.
!Ila's daughters married Allen Cureton, J. D. Rochester, and Thomas Benson Whitfield. When her husband died, they had 18 grandchildren, 38 great granchildren and four great great grandchildren. Joyce Rochester Beard states Ila's date of birth was Jun 4, 1878.
Husband: Andrew Walker McNeill, b. 10 Aug 1876, Abbeville, Abbeville, South Carolina, d. 24 May 1965, Greenwood Hospital, Greenwood, South Carolina.
Married: Abt. 1896.
5. Nancy Pearl Ariail, b. 17 May 1881, Georgia, d. 22 Nov 1952, Arcadia, Spartanburg, South Carolina.
Husband: Benjamin Boyd Epton, b. 22 Aug 1881, Inman, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 15 Jul 1938, Hospital, Spartanburg, South Carolina.
Married: 1900, Greenville, South Carolina.

(75) Father: John Alvin Ariail, Mother: Mary Ethel Brown.

1. Claud Harrison Ariail, Sr., b. 2 Jan 1893, Greenville Twp, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 5 Sep 1974, Waxhaw, Union, South Carolina.
!Claude was placed in the Epworth Children's Home after the death of his mother in 1905. He graduated from the school in 1911. Claude verified his birth to the school in July 1958 and at that time he was living in Atlanta, Georgia. The Epworth Children's Home is associated with the Methodist Church of which John Alvin Ariail and Mary Brown were members. See the will of Mary Brown Ariail to get documentation as to why these children were placed in this Children's Home.
Wife: Mildred Louise McElroy, b. 13 Jun 1908, Charlotte, North Carolina, d. 22 Jun 1999, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.
!Social Security records reflects birth date as May 12, 1908.
2. Ralph Edmund Ariail, Sr., b. 9 Apr 1895, Greenville Twp. Greenville, South Carolina, d. 21 Aug 1967, Summit, Chicago, Illinois.

!Ralph was placed in the Epworth Children's Home after the death of his mother in 1905. He entered the home on July 17, 1905. Ralph left the home in January of 1911. The Epworth Children's Home is an institution of the Methodist Church of which John Alvin and his wife Mary Brown were members.

Wife: Emma Margaret Ziebell, b. 28 Sep 1904, d. 12 Sep 1965, Summit, Chicago, Illinois.

3. Katherine Ethel Ariail, b. 13 Jun 1900, Piedmont, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 24 Oct 1990, Raritan Health & Extended Care Center, New Jersey.

!Kate was reared in the Epworth Children's Home after the death of her mother in 1905. Kate stayed until she was graduated in June 15, 1917. She lived in York, Penn. The Epworth Children's Home is associated with the Methodist Church, of which John Alvin and Mary Brown were members. SSN 070 03 8385. Kate died in a nursing home and received a paupers grave. An appropriate marker will be placed on her grave by the Ariail family in the near future. After leaving the Epworth Children's Home, Kate moved to Elmira, New York, W. First Street, House #517 and lived for a while with her uncle John H. Brown and his wife Mary, Chemung, Elmira, New York. Kate was 19 years of age at that time.

Husband: Page.

Kate divorced Mr. Page and took back the name Ariail. She was originally married in Pennsylvania.

(76) Father: Albert Harrison Ariail, Mother: Thilitha A. Mullinnix.

1. Harvey Oscar Ariail, b. 29 Sep 1875, Liberty, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 29 Nov 1942, Abbeville, Abbeville, South Carolina.

!In 1910, Harvey lived in Atlanta, Ga., with Arthur V. Raine. In 1900, he lived with James W. Evans in Anderson County, S.C., Williamston Twp, on Langley Street. At the time of his death, he ran a filling station in Abbeville, S.C. He tragically died in a house fire. He enjoyed reading and apparently fell asleep one night while reading. His heating stove malfunctioned and burned the house. No family member was allowed to view his remains because he was so extensively burned. Was called Harry Oscar Ariail in draft registration card. He was tall, slender, brown hair and brown eyes.

2. Denise Ethel Ariail, b. 11 Jun 1881, Troy, Greenwood, South Carolina, d. 6 Jul 1931, Honea Path, Anderson, South Carolina.

!Daisy placed the stone on her mothers grave at Ruhamah. Census report lists her as Denise E. with grave stone listing name as Daisy.

Husband: Rufus Benjamin James, b. 28 Feb 1879, Honea Path, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 24 Feb 1947, Anderson Hospital, Anderson, South Carolina.

!Grave marker lists date of birth as Feb 29, 1879, however, there were not 29 days in Feb for the year 1879. It is therefore listed as Feb 28, 1879 with this note to document discrepancy.

3. Albert Herman Ariail, b. 1 Apr 1883, Williamslow Twp, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 14 Jul 1960, Forest Hills Nursing Home, Columbia, South Carolina.

!In 1900 Herman was living in Anderson County, S.C., Williamston Twp, on Langley Street, in James W. Evans' household. He was medium height, medium build, brown eyes and light hair.

Wife: Willie Irene Shealy, b. 17 Aug 1897, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, d. 5 Aug 1977, Richland Memorial Hospital, Columbia, South Carolina.

Married: 27 Dec 1916, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina.

4. John Keener Ariail, b. 6 Dec 1884, Troy, Greenwood, South Carolina, d. 15 Jan 1919, Greenville, South Carolina.

!John did not marry. He was tall, medium build, blue eyes and light hair.

5. Robert Lee Ariail, Sr., b. 18 Sep 1887, South Carolina, d. 28 Mar 1948, Willington, McCormick, South Carolina.

Wife: Margaret Susan Morris, b. 13 Aug 1886, Abbeville, South Carolina, d. 5 Jul 1952, Anderson Hospital, Anderson, South Carolina.

6. William Harrison Ariail, b. 7 Jun 1890, Troy, South Carolina, d. 17 Oct 1966, Medical Center, Columbus, Georgia.

Wife: Beulah Taylor McGill, b. 25 Aug 1893, Giles, Tennessee, d. 12 Aug 1980, Midland, Muscogee, Georgia.

7. James Ives Ariail, b. Aug 1893, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 13 Jul 1937, Durham, North Carolina.

!James died from tuberculosis. In 1930, he was living in Buckhorn, Harnett, North Carolina. His mother in law, Annie Porter was living with him.

Wife: Cornelia E. DuBose, b. Abt. 1897, Milltown, Berrin, Georgia, d. 27 Oct 1918, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina.

Married: 29 Jun 1914, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina.

2nd Wife: Hattie Green, b. Abt 1897, Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.

!After James Ives Ariail, Sr., died, this second wife kept Margaret Ariail with her. James and his family lived in Durham, N.C. No further data available.

(77) Father: Albert Harrison Ariail, Mother: Mary F. Caldwell.

1. Leonard Clyde Ariail, b. 19 Sep 1899, Troy, Greenwood, South Carolina, d. 27 Oct 1983, Moses Cone Hospital, Guilford, North Carolina.

!According to Effie Leo Adams, Edna Eliz Ariail is a step daughter of Leonard Clyde Ariail. According to Mrs. Adams, Ruth Eliz Crowder was married before she became the wife of Leonard Clyde Ariail and Edna Eliz was apparently adopted. Data will be updated as it becomes available. Leonard was a veteran of WWI & WWII.

Wife: Ruth Elizabeth Crowder, b. 1 Apr 1911, d. 12 Mar 1999, Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina.

2. Mary Louise Ariail, b. 23 Jul 1901, Troy, Greenwood, South Carolina, d. 6 May 1962, Greenwood, South Carolina.

Husband: Mack Pearson Henderson, b. 26 Feb 1893, Greenwood, South Carolina, d. 20 Jun 1965, Hospital, Columbia, South Carolina.

2nd Husband: Guy Grant, b. 1899, Walhalla, Oconee, South Carolina.

!Guy was apparently married prior to his marriage to Mary Louise Ariail. The following article was found in the Mar 21 1921 issue of the Keowee Courier: "Married, at the residence of the officiating minister, Rev. L. B. Norton on Saturday, March 5th, at 6 o'clock, Miss Estelle Sisk and Guy Grant, both of Walhalla. The Courier joins with other friends of the young couple in extending hearty good wishes for a long life of happiness and prosperity.

3. Charles Edward Ariail, b. 27 May 1903, Troy, Greenwood, South Carolina, d. 27 Dec 1954, Kannapolis, Cabarrus, North Carolina.

!Charles Edward had no children, ones listed are apparently from his wives previous marriage. He died from a heart attack.

Wife: Ila Augusta "Bitsy" Lingle, b. 4 Jan 1899, Gold Hill, Rowan, North Carolina, d. 19 Apr 1984, Memorial Hospital, Rowan, North Carolina.

!Ila has two daughters before she married Charles Edward Ariail. They are Mrs. J. W. McCulloh of Granite Quarry, N.C. and Mrs. Everette Wilhelm of Salisbury, N.C. In Ila's obit, daughter Duree, is listed as Mrs Ray Fisher, therefore, she must have married twice.

4. Henry Wallace Ariail, b. 6 Sep 1905, Troy, Greenwood, South Carolina, d. 6 Sep 1931, Spartanburg Hospital, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

!Henry Wallace Ariail was tragically killed in a motorcycle accident.

Wife: Margaret Schiller.

5. Lillian Frances Ariail, b. 19 Oct 1907, Troy, Greenwood, South Carolina, d. 25 Nov 1993, Randolph Hospital, Randleman, North Carolina.

Husband: Charles Clifton Price, b. 13 Jun 1894, South Carolina, d. 17 Apr 1968, Wesley Long Hospital, Randleman, North Carolina.

!Charles was the owner of Randleman Theater.

6. Effie Leo Ariail, b. 29 Jun 1909, Troy, Greenwood, South Carolina, d. 17 Apr 2006, Emerald Gardens.

!Effie Leo had no children.

Husband: Edgar Duran Adams, b. 23 Mar 1888, McCormick, McCormick, South Carolina, d. 15 Feb 1943, Norfolk, Virginia.

!Edgar was tall, medium build, blue eyes and light hair.

(78) Father: Rev. William Hamilton Ariail, Mother: Hattie Elizabeth Yeargin.

1. Bessie Ariail, b. 27 Nov 1878, Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina, d. 30 Aug 1970, Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina.

!Bessie has two daughters. One is Mrs. W. R. Simpson of Rock Hill, S.C. and the other is Mrs. H. H. Ogburn of Greensboro, N. C.

Husband: Rev. Robert Sidney Truesdale, b. 26 Mar 1875, Montgomery Mississippi, d. 25 Nov 1951, Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina.

Rev. Truesdale admitted into traveling ministry, S.C. conference in 1892.

Another source has him as being born 26 Mar 1874 in Miss, but believe he was from the Rock Hill, SC area. 1880 Census confirms that Robert was born in E.D. 144, Montgomery, Mississippi.

2. Claudius Herbert Ariail, b. 1 Feb 1881, d. 24 Jan 1883, Heath Springs, South Carolina.
3. William Coke Ariail, Sr., b. 26 Jun 1883, Heath Springs, Lancaster, South Carolina, d. 9 Feb 1938, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.
!Coke died from pneumonia. In the 1901-02 Greenville directory, Ariail, W. Coke, clk R.P. Mullins, R 104 Rhett.
 Wife: Amaryllis Pride Sitgreaves, b. 16 Oct 1887, Winnsboro, Fairfield, South Carolina, d. 9 Feb 1974, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.
!Amaryllis had twelve grandchildren.
4. Davies Marvin Ariail, b. 10 Sep 1885, Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina, d. 5 May 1958, Woodruff, Spartanburg, South Carolina.
!The 1910 census lists name as David M. Ariail. He was living in Abbeville, Co., Lounderville, with Robert L. Smith. Davies was of medium build, medium height, brown eyes and dark hair.
 Wife: Lucile McCreary, b. 2 Jun 1896, Aiken, Aiken, South Carolina, d. 25 Oct 1918, Laurens Street, Aiken, South Carolina.
 2nd Wife: Mary Elizabeth Parker, b. 10 Aug 1911, Columbus, Georgia, d. 24 May 2002, Columbia, South Carolina.
Married: 18 Jan 1936, Greenville, South Carolina.

(79) Father: Rev. William Hamillton Ariail, Mother: Nancy Elizabeth Ozella Daniel.

1. Reginald Standley Ariail, b. 12 Jan 1889, d. 26 Sep 1889, Ware Shoals, Laurens, South Carolina.
2. Wilhelmina Ariail, b. 17 Feb 1890, Ehrhardt, Bamberg, South Carolina, d. 22 Feb 1983, Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina.
!Wilhelmina attended Winthrop College two years; grad. Columbia College in 1910; grad. in piano Columbia College in 1917. Studied Bush Conservatory in Chicago in 1917. Charter member Spartanburg Arts Club, Member Tuesday Reading and Garden Club, the Jubal and Monday Afternoon Music Club. President of the S.C. Music Teachers Association for two years. Pres. Spartanburg Co. and City Teachers Ass'n for two years. Her stepson(John James Burnett, Jr.) daughter married Henry DuPree.
Morning News Review, Florence, South Carolina, Jun 5, 1927.
Mrs. C. M. Spears has returned from Columbia where she attended the Columbia college commencement from which her sister, Miss Virginia Ariail graduated.
 Husband: Charles Madison Spears, b. 1870, Darlington, South Carolina, d. 10 Aug 1921, Florence, South Carolina.
!Mr. Spear was a criminal lawyer, a graduate of a N.C. College.
Married: 1917.
 2nd Husband: Judge John James Burnett, Sr., b. 2 Feb 1863, Cross Anchor, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 10 Oct 1936, Spartanburg, South Carolina.
Married: 3 Oct 1931, Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina.
3. Moida Lucile (Dearie) Ariail, b. 31 Oct 1891, Ehrhardt, Bamberg, South Carolina, d. 27 May 1975, Sanford, Lee, North Carolina.
!Lucile entered Winthrop College age 14. Grad. Columbia College, 1910. Studied voice Converse College 1911.
 Husband: William Henry (Hal/Pop) Kinard, b. 11 Jul 1890, Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, d. 11 Jun 1975, Sanford, Lee, North Carolina.
!Mr. Kinard graduate Abbeville, S.C. Schools. RR Union Ticket Agt. Com. Agt. various cities. Traffic Manager Trucking Co. Transportation Auditor, U.S. Engineers, Purchasing Agt. and Traffic Mgr. Saco-Lowell Shops in Sanford, N.C. Retired 1959.
Married: 6 Jan 1913.
4. Frances Kathleen Ariail, b. 25 Apr 1893, South Carolina, d. 28 Feb 1985, Summit, Union, New Jersey.
!Morning News Review, Florence, South Carolina, Aug 2, 1925. The many firends of Mrs. C. L. Baxter will regret to learn that her sister, Mrs. Littlejohn of New Jersey, who visited in Kingstree this summer, is quarantined in Florence at the home of her mother, Mrs. Ariail, by a case of scarlet fever which her little girl developed there after leaving here.
 Husband: Elmer Goudelock Littlejohn, b. 22 Apr 1890, d. 28 Mar 1985, Chatham, Union, New Jersey.
!E.G. invented dial telephone system for AT&T.
Married: 31 Oct 1921.
5. Ruth Euzelia Ariail, b. 24 Mar 1896, Jonesville, Florence, South Carolina, d. 16 Mar 1992, Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.
!Ruth lived at Pinelands Plantation. A picture of her homeplace is contained in the historical family files.

Morning News Review, Florence, South Carolina, May 16, 1926

Mrs. C. L. Baxter and Mrs. H. L. Whitaker spent Sunday in Florence where they were guest at the home of Mrs. Baxter's mother, Mrs. Ariail.

The Morning News Review, Florence, South Carolina, Jul 4, 1928

Mrs. C. L. Baxter of Beaufort, is visiting at the home of her sister, Mrs. C. M. Spears.

The Morning News Review, Florence, South Carolina, Jul 17, 1927

Mrs. C. L. Baxter and her sister, Mrs. R. G. Littlejohn, of Orange, N. J., were guests for several days of Mrs. J. W. Davis. Mrs. Baxter, was in Kingstree for the purpose of packing her household goods for shipping to Beaufort, where Mr. and Mrs. Baxter are building a home and expect to live in the future.

The Morning News Review, Florence, South Carolina, Jun 7, 1927

Mrs. C. L. Baxter and children, of Kingstree are the guests of Mrs. C. M. Spears and Mrs. W. H. Ariail, on West Evans street.

The Morning News Review, Florence, South Carolina, Sep 4, 1926

Mrs. C. L. Baxter, of Kingstree, is the guest of Mrs. W. H. Ariail.

The Morning News Review, Florence, South Carolina, May 16, 1926

Mrs. C. L. Baxter and Mrs. H. L. Whitaker spent Sunday in Florence where they were guests at the home of Mrs. Baxter's mother, Mrs. Ariail.

The Morning News Review, Florence, South Carolina, Nov 12, 1925

Dr. John Davis and family and Mrs. C. L. Baxter, of Kingstree, were visitors at the home of Mrs. Ariail and Mrs. C. M. Spears one day this week, having come to attend the fair.

The Morning News Review, Florence, South Carolina, Jul 18, 1925.

Mrs. E. G. Littlejohn has returned from Kingstree where she visited Mrs. C. L. Baxter and Mrs. John Davis. She will leave this morning with her mother, Mrs. W. H. Ariail, and her sister, Miss Virginia Ariail, for her home at Orange, N. J., and they will be driven through the country by Boyce Littlejohn, of Atlanta, Ga. Mrs. Ariail and Miss Virginia Ariail will be away for the summer.

The Morning News Review, Florence, South Carolina, Oct 26, 1924

Mrs. W. H. Ariail has returned from a visit to her daughter, Mrs. C. L. Baxter, of Kingstree.

The Morning News Review, Florence, South Carolina, Aug 20, 1924.

Mrs. C. L. Baxter of Kingstree, is spending a few days with her mother, Mrs. W. H. Ariail on West Evans street.

Husband: Lt. Clifford Lawton Baxter, b. 17 Nov 1893, d. 12 Mar 1958, Garnett, Hampton, South Carolina.

!Possible birth/death dates: Sep 1893/Mar 1956. Clifford was a Second

Lieutenant with the American Forces in World War I.

Married: 21 Aug 1917, South Carolina.

6. Infant Ariail, b. Abt 1900, d. Abt 1900, South Carolina.

!Infant Ariail son only lived three days.

7. Hilda Virginia Ariail, b. 29 Mar 1906, Rock Hill, York, South Carolina, d. 8 Oct 2001, Nursing Home, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

!Morning News Review, Florence, South Carolina, Mar 4, 1926. Columbia College Glee Club

The following interesting account of the Columbia college glee club, which will be in Florence on March the 11th, at the high school auditorium, appeared in Tuesday's State:

"Before a large audience the Columbia college glee club gave last night on home soil its first entertainment of the season. Today the club will take to the road, performing tonight at Clinton under the auspices of Presbyterian College, and tomorrow at Spartanburg, the Wofford College seniors being hosts. Thursday night they entertain at Greenville under the auspices of the Columbia College club there.

The program last night, in both its parts: "Girls of Yesterday" and "Girls of Today," was greatly enjoyed. In the first part the girls were dressed in rainbow colored costumes fancy hats and streamers or else--in case they were "men" in the white satin breeches and black coats.

"Amarylis," gavotte of 1581, arranged by Ambrose, and "The Skylark," an air from a minuet of 1760, arranged by Moffat, were opening numbers, given by the club in a stately manner.

Miss Irma Lewis of Conway sweetly sang "Believe Me If All Those Endearing Young Charms," and there followed other old favorites, "Juanita" and "When You and I Were Young, Maggie," these by the quartet, the voices blending charmingly. Making up the quartet are: Miss Sue Frances Lytton, of Cheraw, Miss Virginia Ariail of Florence, Miss Clara Haynesworth of Florence, and Miss Leonora Monroe of Marien. "Dancing the Gay Gavotte" (Cluck-Ambrose) was given by the club, and as an encore, the Virginia Rell. Mme. Felice de Horvath, head of the violin department, brought the first half of the program to a close with a violin selection, "Meditation" from "thais" (Massenet).

A jazz orchestra, clown suits and a new atmosphere was found in the second part of the program, in which Miss Ariail acted as conductor and Miss Lillian Fair of Orangeburg as ivory

tickler. Miss Mary Chreitzbert, head of the voice department, Miss Ariail, Miss Lytton and Miss Edith Burton of Birmingham, each sang solos; and there were also (quartet) and club numbers.

Numbers included: "A Song of India" (Rimsky-Korsakow), Miss Lytton; "Out of the Dusk" (O'Hara), quartet, "A Song of Spring" (Niedlinger), club; "Dreamin' Time" (Lily Strickland), Miss Ariail, and the culmination of the program, "The Italian Street Song" from "Naughty Marietta" (Victor Harris), with Miss Burton as soloist and the club. The range of voice and the spirited tone of Miss Burton's lyric soprano were well made manifest in this, the closing number.

Morning News Review, Florence, South Carolina, Jun 4, 1926

Florence Girl Wins Medal For Voice.

Miss Virginia Ariail, soprano, of Florence yesterday won the Lachicotte medal offered annually to the Columbia college student making the best showing in one of three music departments--violin, piano, and voice each having their turn.

Miss Edith Burton of Birmingham, Ala., received second place among a field of six entries.

The Columbia college orchestra medal for violin performance was won--in a contest following immediately the Lachicotte competition--by Miss Dorothy Byrd, Columbia High school student, and special student in violin at the Methodist institution. Miss Bessie Freeman of Columbia, a sophomore at the college, received honorable mention.

Miss Ariail is a rising senior at Columbia. She was president of the Columbia College Glee Club this season and has taken an active interest in many college activities. Miss Ariail is the daughter of Mrs. W. H. Ariail of Florence and a cousin of Dr. J. M. Ariail, head of the English department at the college. Miss Burton is a freshman at Columbia.

Names of the judges of the contest were not announced. Others taking part in the Lachicotte competition were: Miss Sue Frances Lyton, of Cheraw; a rising senior; Miss Gussie Wood of Columbia, special student in voice; Miss Virginia Hutchinson of Florence, a rising senior, and Miss Caroline Patterson of Columbia, a freshman.

The Lachicotte medal is given each year by P. H. Lachicotte, Columbia jeweler, students of piano, voice and violin each having their turn. The winning of the medal is one of the outstanding honors that may be gained by a Columbia student.

Miss Byrd, the winner of the violin contest, is in spite of her youth, a musician of considerable distinction.... She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Byrd of 2340 Park Street--The State.

Husband: Legrand Rouse, b. 27 Jan 1907, Floydale, Dillon, South Carolina, d. 23 Jun 1972, General Hospital, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Married: 7 Feb 1930, Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

(80) Father: Rev. James Warren Ariail, Mother: Caroline Emma Hodges.

1. L. Armond Ariail, b. 21 Apr 1882, d. 18 May 1883, Pacelot, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

2. Emma A. Ariail, b. 7 Dec 1882, Amelia Twp, Orangeburg, South Carolina, d. 23 Apr 1973, Forrest Hills Nursing Center, Columbia, South Carolina.

!This daughter is listed as being named Connie G. in 1900 Census. Emma had no children. The following information was obtained from the bible of Emma.

Additional information from that bible is contained in the Ariail Archives. In the front of the Bible it says: "Presented to: Emma A. Smith, By: Her Christmas money, date Jan 5, 1960. At the end of Revelation is written, finished: Aug 30, 1960, May 15, 1961, Jun 25, 1962, Jan 6, 1963 and Sep 4, 1964.

Husband: Ocalia Ellis.

2nd Husband: Ormand Smith.

Married: 17 Mar 1920, Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.

3. Prof. John Milton Ariail, Sr., b. 6 Jan 1884, Pacolet, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 17 Dec 1976, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina.

!Was a professor at Columbia University, see family history files. At his death he had seven grandchildren and seven greatgrandchildren. In 1910 James and his wife Verdie were living in Lancaster Co., Lancaster with William P. Bennett.

The Morning Review, Florence, South Carolina, Jul 3, 1926

Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Haynsworth wish to announce the engagement of their daughter, Belva Dearea, to Dr. J. M. Ariail, head of the English department at Columbia college.

Miss Haynsworth, the popular bride-elect, is a graduate of Columbia college, where she received her diploma in voice under Miss Mary Chrietsberg. In the spring of the year 1925 she gave her beautiful graduating recital. The summer of 1925 she continued her study in Boston under Mr. McClosky. This past year she has been teaching in Darlington where she has made a host of friends.

Dr. Ariail is the son of Rev. J. W. Ariail, (a member) of the South Carolina Conference. He (line unreadable) and took his doctor's degree at the University of North Carolina under Dr. Edwin Greenlaw. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa chapter of the University of North

Carolina. Dr. Ariail has done important work in his special field of the Renaissance and Spenser and only recently was one of the twenty-one men in America to receive an award from the American Society for Learned Research. This work is being done with Dr. Greenlaw, the great Spenser scholar at John's Hopkins university.

The popular couple will marry July 29, after which they expect to make their home in Columbia in the Fall.

The Morning Review, Florence, South Carolina, Jul 14, 1926

Dr. J. M. Ariail and Robert Ariail, of Columbia, are spending a few days in the city.

The Morning Review, Florence, South Carolina, Jul 29, 1926

The following persons are in the city for the Haynsworth-Ariail wedding: Bob Ariail and Baker Haynsworth, of Myrtle Beach, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Ariail, of Greenville, Mr. J. T. Hudson of Spartanburg, Miss Annie Frieson, of Kingstree, Miss Nell Ariail, of Myrtle Beach, Mr. Roberet Dennis, of Bishopville, and Mr. Edward Hodges, of Columbia.

The Morning Review, Florence, South Carolina, Jul 30, 1926

Clarence Ivey is in the city having come over from Myrtle Beach to attend the Haynsworth-Ariail wedding.

The Morning Review, Florence, South Carolina, Sep 29, 1926

Dr. J. M. Ariail and Miss Clara Haynsworth, of Columbia, are in the city having attended the Fuller-Scott wedding. On their return they will be accompanied by Mrs. Ariail who has been spending some time in the city with her parents, and Mrs. T. B. Haynsworth, who will spend some time with them.

The Morning Review, Florence, South Carolina, Oct 6, 1926

Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Haynsworth have returned from a visit to Dr. and Mrs. J. M. Ariail in Columbia. Wife: Vertie Green, b. 1885, Bishopville, South Carolina, d. 9 Apr 1925, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina.

!Vertie was only 40 years of age when she died. Her passing was by an act of her own hand. It is understood that the cause of death was by a self-inflicted gunshot wound. She named her son, Thomas Muldrow Ariail after her brother, Thomas Muldrow Green.

Married: 1909, South Carolina.

2nd Wife: Belvadera McCall Haynsworth, b. 19 Aug 1903, Florence, South Carolina, d. 27 Jun 1995, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina.

!Belvadera is a descendant of Richard Haynsworth who settled in New Kent County, Virginia, in 1698. She received a diploma in Voice in 1925 and the B.A. degree in 1929, having studied at Columbia College, Lasalle Seminary in Boston, Massachusetts, and with David McClousky in Massachusetts.

Morning News Review, Florence, South Carolina, Jul 11, 1926

Bride-Elect Honored.

One of the loveliest parties of the season was given Friday afternoon by Miss Mary Scott for Miss Belva Haynsworth, whose marriage to Dr. J. M. Ariail, of Columbia, will take place July 29. The guest upon arrival were met at the door by the charming hostess, assisted by her mother, Mrs. M. G. Scott, and invited in to enjoy punch, served by Mrs. Ernest Ivey, who is a recent bride of the city. The guests were then presented with tally cards and after finding their places, an hour was spent playing bridge. Out of the thirty guests present, Mrs. Robert Howell proved to be the lucky one of the afternoon winning the high score prize. The two recent brides, Mrs. Ernest Ivey and Mrs. Pete Thornell were also presented with lovely gifts.

Just as this was completed, the door bell rang and a Western Union boy brought in a telegram for Miss Belva Haynsworth. Upon opening it, she learned the news through a pleasing little rhyme that her fiance was madly splashing through mud to arrive in ten minutes and true to his word as the tenth minute came, in he walked with his grey suit, spectacles, straw hat, and tan shoes, carrying his ever present brief case. Pausing in the doorway for a moment or so he nervously took of fhis glasses and wiped his eyes, also performed many of his other unique habits. After rushing up to embrace the bride-elect, he presented her with his brief case. Amid blushes she opened it to find with much surprise that it contained instead of Shakespeare books and papers, lovely gifts for her, brought by the guests present. The miniature Dr. Ariail proved to be Mary Heapt. Her make-up and interpretation of the groom were fine and caused many a laugh because of their similarity. Ice cream and cake were served during the afternoon.

Morning News Review, Florence, South Carolina, Aug 1, 1926

Bridal Party Entertained Wednesday.

After the rehearsal at the church on Wednesday evening the Haynsworth-Ariail bridal party was entertained at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Haynsworth, at an informal reception which was much enjoyed. Upon arrival they were greeted by Mr.

and Mrs. Will Haynsworth, of Darlington.

Ice Cream and cake were served, Mrs. Mason C. Brunson and Mrs. Harry Saunders cutting the cream.

The feature of the evening, and one that caused much merriment, was the cutting of the bride's cake, which was presided over by Mrs. B. M. Hamer. The "symbol hunt" was a serious occupation for a few minutes, and resulted as follows: Miss Clara Haynsworth drew the ring, Miss Belva Hudson the thimble, Haynsworth Jones the anchor, Miss Annie Frierson the button, Miss Mary Shipp the sport, Miss Margaret Ketchin the wish-bone, J. T. Hudson the horse shoe, Miss Belva Jenkinson the dime, and Miss Florence Howell the Wedding Bell.

Morning News Review, Florence, South Carolina, Sep 7, 1926

Dr. and Mrs. Ariail of Columbia are the guests of Mrs. Ariail's parents, Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Haynsworth.

Morning News Review, Florence, South Carolina, Oct 27, 1926

Mr. M. S. Haynsworth spent several days in Columbia last week with his granddaughter, Mrs. Ariail.

Morning News Review, Florence, South Carolina, Jan 28, 1927

Mrs. Milton Ariail, of Columbia, is the guest of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Haynsworth on South Dargan street. Dr. Ariail will arrive in the city tonight to spend the week-end.

Morning News Review, Florence, South Carolina, Mar 10, 1927

Dr. and Mrs. Ariail, of Columbia have returned to their home after spending the weekend in the city with Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Haynsworth.

Married: 29 Jul 1926, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina.

4. Karl B. Ariail, b. 4 Sep 1885, d. 13 Aug 1886, Pacolet, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

5. Ariail, b. Abt. 1887, York, South Carolina.

!Most likely born and died in York Circuit where his father was ministering at that time.

6. Lallah Sally Carrie Ariail, b. 7 Apr 1889, Amelia Twp, Orangeburg, South Carolina, d. 19 Dec 1963, Climax, Decatur, Georgia.

!This daughter is named Sallie L. in 1900 Census. Lallah had no children.

Lallah, as she was known, was a very loving person. The following is some extractions from her bible to show how she felt about her family: "Nell taken ill July 5, 1946. Nell left for California Sep 26, 1946. Darling Nell taken ill Nov 7, 1946. Taken to hospital Nov 9. Left us on Nov. 14, 1946. Ate dinner with me Nov 4, 5, 6, carried me up town last time, Nov 7th a.m. My own Darling Willie was taken March 1st, 1949. Just another angel 9.....(unreadable).. but oh how I miss him. How can I live on without him? Oh, God give me strength, I loved him so! Lal. Robert Hodges Ariail (Md.) left us on Nov 12, 1945. How I miss him. Clyde Cauthen Ariail left us on May 19, 1946. How crushed I am! Nell Lucile Ward left me Nov 14, 1946 at 8:00 Thurs. night. I am crushed. I miss her so! Little Cecelia left us on Feb 10, 1961. More than we could bear. Margie (Anna Margaret) brought twins June 20, 1962."

Husband: William Hendy Ritter, b. 17 May 1885, Ehrhardt, Bamberg, South Carolina, d. 1 Mar 1949, Silver Bluff Road, Aiken, South Carolina.

!Obit give date of birth as May 17, 1884.

7. Dr. Cauthen Clyde Ariail, Sr., b. 4 Nov 1890, Amelia Twp, Orangeburg, South Carolina, d. 18 May 1946, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

!Cauthen was a physician. He is listed as named Cinther C. in 1900 Census. Buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Lot 1C Section L. In the Greenville County Library there are records on estate for C.C. Ariail, Apt 514, File 19, year 1946, Mary Elizabeth Graydon Ariail Admr. He was born in what is now called Sumter, S.C. He was a medical officer in the U.S. Navy, WW I. Another source lists birth date as Nov 4, 1891, however, this is believed to be incorrect. Cauthen was tall and slender with brown hair and eyes.

Wife: Dorothy Giles, b. 29 Apr 1895, Graniteville, Aiken, South Carolina, d. 20 Jan 1929, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

!Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Sec C, Lot B, Lot 16.

2nd Wife: Mary Elizabeth Graydon, b. 12 Feb 1902, Abbeville, South Carolina, d. 19 Dec 1984, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

!Greenville, Springwood Cemetery, Section G. Mary Graydon Ariail, widow of Dr.

C. C. Ariail, was born in Abbeville, S.C. Her forebears settled there before the Revolution. Mrs. Ariail received the B.A. and M.A. degrees at the University of South Carolina. She also did further study there and was elected to membership in Phi Beta Kappa. Mrs. Ariail taught Latin at Furman University and at Meredith College in Raleigh, N.C. She also taught English at Greenville High School for a number of years. She has a step-son, a step-daughter and two

daughters of her own. In the Greenville County Library there are documents naming guardianship for Mary G. Ariail (not sure who they are referring to) Apt 531, File 11, year 1947 -- Mary Elizabeth Graydon Ariail named guardian.

8. Rev. Warran Galloway Ariail, Sr., b. 16 Apr 1894, Mullins Marion, South Carolina, d. 12 Dec 1977, Florence, South Carolina.

!Warren Galloway Ariail, born Mullins, S.C., April 16, 1894; son Rev. J. W. Ariail and Mrs. Caroline Hodges Ariail, education: Wofford College; several Journalistic and English courses; correspondence work. Married 1st. Anne E. Furse, of Early Branch, S.C., Nov. 2, 1917, who died January 24, 1918. married 2nd. Essie Smith, December 2, 1920; children: Warren G., Jr., William S., Clyde Milton. Joined Church, Smyrna Church, Marlboro co., 1903; licensed to preach, 1915; admitted on trial, S.C. Conf., 1916; ordained deacon 1918, elder 1921; served--Epworth, 1916; Early Branch, 1917; Black Creek, 1918 (could not serve, supernumerary, 1918); supply to Early Branch, 1919; Early Branch, 1920; McClellanville, 1921; Providence, 1922; Eutawville, 1923-24; Little River, 1925-26; Black Swamp, 1927-29; Heath Springs, 1930; Summerton; two weeks of 1931; Camden, 1931---. Built Indian Branch church, 1916; finished Early Branch parsonage, 1917; repaired parsonages, Eutawville and Black Swamp. Member of Various Literary Societies of America and England, and has written for various Magazines and Anthologies of both countries. Warren was of medium build, medium height, brown eyes and brown hair.

Wife: Annie Furse, b. 8 May 1895, Early Branch, Hampton, South Carolina, d. 24 Jan 1918, Florence, South Carolina.

!Annie only lived for a very short time after marrying Warren Galloway.

Married: 2 Nov 1917, Early Branch, Hampton, South Carolina.

2nd Wife: Essie Bright Smith, b. 9 Mar 1894, South Carolina, d. 13 Nov 1963, Mullins, Florence, South Carolina.

Married: 2 Dec 1920, South Carolina.

9. William (Little Willie) Ariail, b. 3 Dec 1895, d. 12 Jun 1896, Mullins, Florence, South Carolina.

!Little Willie was dropped by the maid and died when he hit his head on the street. Officials wanted to charge the maid and hang her, but the Rev. James Warren Ariail convinced them that it was an accident and the charges were dropped. The above is family lore as remembered by William Smith Ariail. Upon recovery of his obituary, he was found to have died from another cause. See obits. Grave is off the center drive into cemetery, front section in the middle. Cox-Collins Funeral Home is the contact. They are at 715 S. Main Street. ph 843-464-9611.

10. Rowena Agnes Ariail, b. 25 Apr 1897, Mullins, Marion, South Carolina, d. 26 Apr 1975, Walterboro Nursing Home, Walterboro, South Carolina.

Husband: Mark M. Tinsley, b. 28 Jan 1904, Cartersville, Bartow, Georgia, d. 7 Feb 1971, Veterans Hospital, Charleston, South Carolina.

11. Nell Lucille Ariail, b. 12 Jun 1901, South Carolina, d. 14 Nov 1946, St. Matthews, Calhoun, South Carolina.

!Nell lost two boys in infancy, place of burial is unknown.

Husband: Audley H. Ward, b. 5 Jun 1891, Florence, South Carolina, d. 17 Aug 1974, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina.

!When Audley died, records reveal that he had a step son and step daughter surviving. These must have been children of his second wife, Ruth Walker.

The Morning New Review, Sep 20, 1925

Miss Rosa McCown had as her guests for the past week-end Misses Kebe Vance and Susie Kinard, of Columbia, and Audley Ward, of Aiken. Miss Cloy Vance also motored here from Columbia with Miss McCown's guests to spend the week-end with Miss Eliza Harrell.

12. Dr. Robert Hodges Ariail, b. 17 Jul 1905, McCall, Marlboro, South Carolina, d. 12 Nov 1945, Laurens, South Carolina.

!Robert was a physician.

Wife: Elizabeth Bland, b. 2 Mar 1909, Maysville, Sumter, South Carolina, d. 7 Apr 1983, Toumey Hospital, Sumter, South Carolina.

Married: 22 Nov 1930.

!Divorced in 1940 at St. Johns, Florida

2nd Wife: Minnie Philson Raye, b. 27 Apr 1921, d. 29 Oct 1981, Laurens, South Carolina.

(81) Father: Albert Jefferson Welborn, Mother: Elizabeth Climelia Ariail.

1. Jeffie Welborn, b. 20 Jul 1878, Easley Twp, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 15 Feb 1929, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Husband: Luther Henry White, b. 1 Oct 1878, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 9 Dec 1949, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

!Luther, by a 2nd marriage, had three step-children named Tripp. One of them married into the Hamilton family, descendants of Climelia Abigail Ariail.

Married: 7 Jan 1903, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

2. Hovey Welborn, b. 12 Feb 1880, Easley Twp, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 10 Apr 1952, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Wife: Gertrude McCollum, b. 24 Jul 1886, Enon, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 24 Nov 1959, Rest Home, Easley, South Carolina.

Married: Abt. 1905, South Carolina.

3. Janie Welborn, b. 6 May 1882, Easley Twp, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 9 Feb 1947, Anderson Hwy, Easley, South Carolina.

Husband: Furman Augustus Johnson, b. 18 Apr 1880, Fairview, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 16 Nov 1961, Rest Home, Pickens, South Carolina.

4. Claude Jerome Welborn, b. 5 Sep 1884, Easley Twp, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 8 Jan 1968, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Wife: Lyde Lesley, b. 3 May 1888, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 4 Aug 1969, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Married: 29 Dec 1907, Pickens, South Carolina.

5. Nancy G. "Nannie" Welborn, b. 21 Oct 1886, Easley Twp, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 18 Dec 1963, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

!It is possible that Nannie had three additional daughters. Her pallbearers were grandchildren by names of: Calvin Clark, Rudolph Halstead and David Reese.

Husband: Julius Edward "Jule" Hinton, b. 4 Jun 1881, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 25 Feb 1956, Local Hospital, Greenville, South Carolina.

Married: 10 Oct 1903, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

6. Frank Albert Welborn, b. 17 Feb 1896, Easley Twp, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 12 Aug 1966, Jacksonville Hospital, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.

Wife: Mary Estell Winnington, b. 7 Jun 1891, Jedburg, South Carolina, d. 27 Mar 1968, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.

(82) Father: John Milton Ariail, Mother: Narcissa E. (Northy) Hendricks.

1. John H. Carson, b. Nov 1859, Georgia - Stepson.

!John is a step-son to John Milton Ariail. A marriage record exists for an A.C. Carson in The History of Banks County. Suspect to be same person. A.C. Carson & Miss G.A. Crofford (Crawford) 22 Dec 1883 A.N. Bellamy, J.P. The step-son data was derived from census reports and it was assumed that Narcissa was married to a Carson that was perhaps killed in the War. John Carson may not be a step-son as listed after all, because Narcissa has a sister Amanda that married a Carson. At one time she was also living with John Ariail and his wife Narcissa. If in fact John Carson was a half-brother to William Harrison Ariail, (Billie), he had passed away before 1934 as he is not listed in Billie's obit as was Bud Carson. In the 1880 Census for Banks County, John H. Carson had either married, left home, or died. He is missing from Census, however, his brother Robert J. Carson is listed as being 18 years of age. Finally found John Carson in the 1880 Census. He was living in District 812, Franklin, County with Jesse D. Strange and family.

2. Robert J. Carson, b. 12 Dec 1861, Banks, Georgia, d. 3 Jan 1956, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia. - Stepson.

!Robert is a step-son to John Milton Ariail. History of Banks County Marriage record: R.J. Carson & Miss Eliza E. Wilbanks 21 Sep 1884, W.S. Willis, J.P. See note data on his brother John Carson for further information concerning this individual, however; Billie Ariails' obit lists Bud Carson as his half-brother and Mrs. Beval Jones of Athens as his niece. This would indicate that his mother Narcissa Ariail was married to a Carson before her marriage to John Milton Ariail. A Carson served in the War with John Milton, see the article on John Milton Ariail for further details. Robert had a nephew named Claudius J. McClurdy living with him in 1900. Robert J. Carson's obit lists his father as Robert H. Carson, therefore, it is presumed that his mother, Narcissa Ariail was married to Robert H. Carson prior to her marriage to John Ariail.

Wife: Eliza Elizabeth Wilbanks, b. 17 Apr 1867, d. 23 Feb 1933, Homer, Banks, Georgia.

Married: 20 Sep 1884, Homer, Banks, Georgia.

3. William Harrison Ariail, b. 10 Sep 1866, Poplar Springs, Banks, Georgia, d. 14 Oct 1934, Maysville, Banks, Georgia.

!Called Billie in James Claudius Bible. Latest data available indicates that

William and his brother, Victor Ariail, went to Louisiana together. In 1900 they were both in Bienville, Ward 6, La. William was working as a "croper" (apparently farm help) for John C. Hays. Vol V, Ed. 10, Sheet 1, Line 87.

Wife: Olivia Addington.

Married: 13 Feb 1925, Homer, Banks, Georgia.

4. Victor Lawrence Ariail, b. 31 Jul 1868, Maysville, Banks, Georgia, d. 7 Nov 1941, Camden, Ouachita, Arkansas.

!In the 1880 census report, this child is listed as Victor L. Ariail, son, age 12, which would have made birth date of 1868. Vincent Dallas Ariail told his daughter Peggy Marie Ariail that one of John Milton Ariails sons went west and was never heard from again. Unless he was talking about step-sons Robert J. or John C. Carson, this statement would have referred to his son Victor L. Ariail. It was believed that he was heading for Texas when he left home. This child of John Milton Ariail was originally listed as Victoria L. b. 1869, but census reflected otherwise. Latest information on Victor, furnished by Peggy Marie Bridges, reflects that Victor Lawrence Ariail lived in Salem, La., married late in life, but had no children. Latest data available reflects Victor L. Ariail was age 50 at 1920 Census, living in Claiborne, La. Vol 14, Ed 84, Sheet 2, Line 50. In 1900 Census, Victor was listed as being born Apr 1871, ae 29, Bienville, Ward 6, La. Working as a "croper", apparently farm help, for William I. Cumming. Vol V, Ed 10, Sheet 1, Line 27. Research conducted in Jul 1998 finalized the chapter on Victor Lawrence Ariail. We found he had moved to Gordon, Louisiana, married and was working in the logging or lumber business. He married into the Teague Family and was so well liked by his new family that they fondly referred to him as "Uncle Vick". He was so well known by this name that whoever placed the grave marker, has listed the family name as "Vick" and his first name as Ariail. After the death of his mother-in-law on Apr 13, 1928, Victor and his wife moved into the house with Mr. William Brown Teague and lived a short time. They wanted Mr. Teague to deed them the home place, and he would not do this, so they moved out and this left him alone. He left his home and sold it to Rube Winn and moved in with his son Luther and family. Later, he apparently moved to Arkansas to live with some of his other children. Although we are not exactly sure when, Victor Lawrence Ariail and his wife also moved to Camden, Arkansas, and it is believed he died there. One of the family members met Mary Nell Nowlin in the early 1940's. They were sitting at night with Uncle Vick Ariail because he was ill. Mary Nell Nowlin's uncle lived next door to Victor Lawrence Ariail. They also worked hauling logs and doing construction work. It was most likely during this illness that Victor died. After his death, Victor's wife married George Ratcliff. It is known that Victor Ariail and his wife Miriah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Teague Ariail lived near by in the Teague Community (Gordon, Louisiana) after they were married. It is also noted that the Teague Cemetery is located at the old homeplace of William Brown Teague. This would be just off Wares Chapel Road, in Gordon, Louisiana. There is a picture of Victor Lawrence Ariail held in the Ariail Historical Files.

Wife: Mariah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Teague, b. 5 Apr 1888, Haynesville, Claiborne, Louisiana, d. 5 Aug 1967, Heritage Manor Nursing Home, Haynesville, Louisiana.

Married: 27 Dec 1919, Haynesville, Claiborne, Louisiana.

5. Oscar Lee Ariail, b. 23 Jan 1871, d. 16 Jun 1903, Commerce, Jackson, Georgia.

Wife: Frances Lucille Nicholson, b. 19 May 1875, d. 24 Jan 1937, Commerce, Jackson, Georgia.

6. Moses B. Ariail, b. 10 Aug 1873, d. 21 Jul 1874, Wilmot District, Banks, Georgia.

(83) Father: Andrew Daniel Ariail, Mother: Martha Elizabeth Duncan.

1. Dora Letitia Ariail, b. 15 Apr 1869, Wilmots, Banks, Georgia, d. 24 Jan 1945, Stephens County Hospital, Toccoa, Georgia.

!Dora was 75 years, 9 mos and 9 days old at death.

Husband: Thomas Morris Coffee, b. 24 Apr 1860, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 1 May 1930, Homer, Banks, Georgia.

Married: 11 Oct 1885, Banks, Georgia.

2. Ira Vandiver Ariail, b. 16 Jan 1871, Wilmots District, Banks, Georgia, d. 1 Jul 1953, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.

Wife: Julia Ann Cochran, b. 2 Oct 1874, Banks, Georgia, d. 21 Sep 1964, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.

!Julia has eight grandchildren, 15 great grandchildren and four great great grandchildren.

Married: 24 Jun 1892, Banks County, Georgia.

(84) Father: James Leland Ariail, Mother: Lettie Meticia Duncan.

1. John Harrison Ariail, b. 8 Jul 1873, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 30 Nov 1951, Hospital, Commerce, Georgia.

!There was a child on the Census reports listed as J.H. Ariail, Jr. born about 1910. Family members state that this child is not a member of the family of John Harrison Ariail.

Wife: Ola Mae "Mammie" Huff, b. 27 Jan 1879, Morgan, Georgia, d. 7 Oct 1953, Stephens County Hospital, Toccoa, Georgia.

!Discrepancy exists between cemetery records and funeral records on date of birth. Cemetery is 1879, funeral home is Jan 27, 1877. Ola had a half sister named Mrs. Lewis Shirley of Senica, S.C.

Married: 1896, Franklin County, Georgia.

2. Robert Lee Ariail, b. 11 Oct 1875, Strangers District, Franklin, Georgia, d. 5 Sep 1927, Bold Springs, Franklin, Georgia.

!Robert was trustee of Mountain View School in 1923.

Wife: Fannie Lee Varner, b. 29 Sep 1879, d. 25 Nov 1903, Bold Springs, Franklin, Georgia.

Married: 1903, Franklin County, Georgia.

2nd Wife: Ruby Iona Mize, b. 11 Dec 1889, Salem Community, Banks, Georgia, d. 31 Mar 1958, Bold Springs, Franklin, Georgia.

Married: Abt. 1907, Bold Springs, Franklin, Georgia.

3. Georgia Correnna Ariail, b. 6 Nov 1877, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 31 Aug 1968, Lula, Hall, Georgia.

Husband: William Columbus Boling, b. 14 Feb 1874, Cornelia, Habersham, Georgia, d. 21 Jun 1943, Lula, Hall, Georgia.

!Some records refer to a J.T. Boling.

Married: 10 Aug 1898.

4. Joseph Albert Ariail, Sr., b. 30 Aug 1879, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 30 Dec 1965, Commerce, Jackson, Georgia.

!Was living in Habersham, County, Cornelia at age 20, boarding with J.W. McConnell and attending school.

Wife: Orpha Elizabeth "Lizzie" Garrison, b. 29 Jan 1886, Maysville, Banks, Georgia, d. 10 Jun 1974, Banks-Jackson County Hospital, Commerce, Georgia.

!Orpha had 11 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren when she died.

Married: 26 Dec 1907, Homer, Banks, Georgia.

5. James Claudius Ariail, b. 7 Jul 1881, Stranges District, Franklin, Georgia, d. 21 Mar 1970, Carnesville, Franklin, Georgia.

!James died at 5:12 p.m. Was a member of the Plainview School Board.

Wife: Vastie Bellamy, b. 15 Jan 1888, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 29 Oct 1949, Carnesville, Franklin, Georgia.

!Vastie died at 6:35 p.m. She had a massive stroke.

Married: 20 Aug 1905, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia.

2nd Wife: Essie Cotton Harrison Smith, b. 30 Mar 1894, Banks, Georgia, d. 19 Apr 1975, Banks-Jackson County Nursing Home, Commerce, Georgia.

Married: 17 Nov 1951, Carnesville, Franklin, Georgia.

6. William Tyra Ariail, b. 15 May 1883, Stranges District, Franklin, Georgia, d. 12 Feb 1951, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.

Wife: Mary C. "Mamie" Wiley, b. 21 Aug 1883, Homer, Banks, Georgia, d. 16 May 1959, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.

!This lady was originally listed as Mamie Wiley. Her grave stone lists name as Mary C. Ariail.

7. Lucy Tryphosa Ariail, b. 21 Dec 1886, Stranges District, Franklin, Georgia, d. 2 Feb 1976, Gainesville Care, Hall, Georgia.

!James Leland Bible Records indicate that Lucy was born Dec 21, 1885. Grave stone states she was born Dec 21, 1886.

Husband: George Welborn Fleming, b. 26 Jan 1888, Union, Georgia, d. 30 Jan 1946, Homer, Banks, Georgia.

8. DeWitt Ives Ariail, b. 4 Dec 1887, Stranges District, Banks, Georgia, d. 7 Dec 1953, Turnerville, Habersham, Georgia.

!Although DeWitt was not known to have a middle name, a document was found that reflected either a J or I for middle initial. Is it possible that his full name was DeWitt Ives Ariail?

Wife: Eula Corrine Bellew, b. 13 Apr 1900, Turnerville, Habersham, Georgia, d. 16 Mar 1935, Cornelia, Habersham, Georgia.

Married: Jun 1918, Turnerville, Habersham, Georgia.

9. Bessie Eller Ariail, b. 7 Oct 1889, Stranges District, Franklin, Georgia, d. 15 Mar 1982, Kingsford, Nursing Home, Atlanta, Georgia.

Husband: Ellis Newt Garrison, b. 9 Oct 1874, District 208, Banks, Georgia, d. 8 Jun 1955, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.

10. Omer Manson Ariail, b. 6 Sep 1891, Stranges District, Franklin, Georgia, d. 30 Jan 1941, Local Hospital, Commerce, Georgia.

!May 18, 1933 Jackson Herald: Mr. and Mrs. Omar Ariail had as weekend guests

Mr. and Mrs. Will Strange, and Gilbert Ariail of the University.

Wife: Hattie Elizabeth Strange, b. 29 Aug 1893, Franklin, Georgia, d. 28 Jun 1986, Commerce, Jackson, Georgia.

!After Omer Manson Ariail died, his wife Hattie Strange married a Reynolds.

11. Lettie Blanche Ariail, b. 17 Dec 1894, Stranges District, Franklin, Georgia, d. 5 Mar 1975, East Point, Fulton, Georgia.

!In the obit for Lettie, there is a daughter named Mrs. Sandy A. Sailors, not sure just who this is at the present time.

Husband: Garnette Lee Standridge, b. 15 Oct 1889, Salt Springs, Douglas, Georgia, d. 17 Feb 1962, East Point, Fulton, Georgia.

!Garnette was a retired guard for Fulton County.

Married: 15 Jun 1925, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.

2nd Husband: Clarence E. Robinson.

(85) Father: William D. Wiley, Mother: Mary Climelia Ariail.

1. William H. (Billy) Wiley, b. 5 Oct 1874, Banks, Georgia, d. 14 Mar 1948, Banks, Georgia.

!No known children.

Wife: Rusia Ragsdale, b. 10 Jul 1883, Banks, Georgia, d. 10 Mar 1967, Private Rest Home, Banks, Georgia.

2. Thomas B. Wiley, b. 24 May 1876, d. 8 Feb 1878, Banks County, Georgia.

(86) Father: William Henry Thomas Gillespie, Mother: Mary Climelia Ariail.

1. Nancy A. "Nannie" Gillespie, b. 8 Sep 1887, Banks, Georgia, d. 25 Mar 1978, Banks-Jackson County Hospital, Commerce, Georgia.

Husband: Robert Parks, "Rob" Bellamy, b. 3 Oct 1887, Banks, Georgia, d. 8 Jun 1984, Banks-Jackson County Hospital, Commerce, Georgia.

2. John M. Gillespie, b. 16 Jan 1889, Banks, Georgia, d. 20 Sep 1964, Habersham County Hospital, Cornelia, Georgia.

!No children.

Wife: Lelia H. "Gip" Hopkins, b. 14 Aug 1891, Georgia, d. 27 Apr 1971, Cornelia, Habersham, Georgia.

3. Minnie L. Gillespie, b. 12 Jun 1891, d. 6 Dec 1893, Wilmots, Banks, Georgia.

4. 2nd Lt. Henry Thomas Gillespie, b. 28 Mar 1893, Banks County, Georgia, d. 16 Oct 1918, Argonne Forest, France.

!2nd Lt., 168th Infantry, 42nd Infantry Division. Killed Argonne Forest, France. Buried in France. Henry was of medium height, medium build with light brown hair and light brown eyes. Buried in the Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romange-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France. Buried in Plot F, Row 20, Grave 22.

5. Mamie Gillespie, b. 20 Nov 1895, d. 7 Apr 1987, Wilmots, Banks, Georgia.

Husband: Ralph Hawkins Parks, b. 31 Jan 1894, Wilmots, Banks, Georgia, d. 31 Oct 1970, Dahlonga, Lumpkin, Georgia.

6. Bertie C. Gillespie, b. 5 May 1898, Wilmots, Banks, Georgia, d. 10 Apr 1984, Banks-Jackson County Hospital, Commerce, Jackson, Georgia.

Husband: Henry Grady Rogers, b. 15 Nov 1897, Anderson, Banks, Georgia, d. 4 Jan 1965, Wilmots, Banks, Georgia.

(87) Father: Dr. Pascal Dacus Cureton, Mother: Chloe Jane Hamilton.

1. Nannie Bell "Minnie" Cureton, b. 24 Sep 1860, Pickens District, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 13 Jan 1941, Nevada, Texas.

!Married by the Rev. F.R. McClannahan at the residence of Mr. Ashmore Hinton.

Nannie Cureton was 3rd grade teacher for Pickens County schools in 1878.

Husband: James Robert Hinton, b. 18 Nov 1863, Pickens District, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 29 Apr 1923, Nevada, Texas.

Married: 2 Sep 1883, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

2. Abner Heath Cureton, b. Abt. 1862, d. Bef. 1870, Salubrity, Pickens, South Carolina.
 3. Henry J. H. Cureton, b. 12 Sep 1865, d. 22 Jun 1893, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.
 4. Lula V. Cureton, b. 23 Jun 1867, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 15 Jun 1914, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.
- Husband: Samuel Newton Wyatt, b. 22 Nov 1859, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 28 Feb 1926, Isle of Wright, Norfolk, Virginia.
Married: Abt. 1882, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.
5. Chlora Jane Cureton, b. 30 Jun 1872, d. 23 Oct 1876, Pickensville, Pickens, South Carolina.
 6. Claudia C. Cureton, b. 10 May 1874, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 14 Aug 1952, Athens, Tennessee.
- Husband: Norman Lafayette Coleman, b. 15 Feb 1876, Tunstall, Pittsylvania, Virginia, d. 24 Jul 1939, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.
!1920 Census. V37 E56 S12 L61. N.L. Coleman Ae44, b. Virginia. Living, Fulton, Atlanta, 604 Washington St. He was a telegraph operator. The family are buried in Section 25, Lot 16.
7. Walker Martin Herman Cureton, b. 21 May 1879, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 13 Nov 1920, Cedartown, Polk, Georgia.
!Grave marker lists birth as 1879.
- Wife: Willie Simpson Adams, b. 13 Nov 1893, Cedartown, Polk, Georgia, d. 30 Apr 1964, Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama.
!Grave marker lists birth as 1894.
Married: 6 Oct 1918.
8. David T. Cureton, b. 10 Feb 1881, d. 24 Sep 1904, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

(88) Father: William Pickens Hunt, Mother: Mary Lucretia Hamilton.

1. Jessie Ida Hunt, b. 4 Apr 1863, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 28 Mar 1918, Georges Creek, Pickens, South Carolina.
- Husband: Charles Henry Carpenter, b. 12 Feb 1859, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 27 Aug 1951, Brushy Creek, Anderson, South Carolina.

(89) Father: Abner Heath Cureton, Mother: Hester Ann Hamilton.

1. Cureton, b. 31 Aug 1864, d. 31 Aug 1867, Pickens, South Carolina.
!Not absolutely certain of year of birth of this infant. Grave marker very obscure.
 2. John A. Cureton, b. 8 Feb 1868, d. 22 Oct 1874, Pickens, South Carolina.
 3. Robert Hamilton "Bob" Cureton, b. 15 Oct 1869, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 10 May 1904, Greenville, South Carolina.
- Wife: Mary "Mamie" Blassingame, .b 14 Oct 1871, d. 21 Feb 1912, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.
Married: 12 Oct 1892, Pendleton Street, Greenville, South Carolina.
4. Anna M. Cureton, b. 31 Jul 1871, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 22 Jun 1910, At Home, Greenville, South Carolina.
- Husband: Luther Cowan Richey, b. 29 Sep 1862, Hodges, South Carolina, d. 17 Oct 1902, At. Home, Greenville, South Carolina.
!1900 Census: District 37, Ward 6 Greenville, image 14-24.
Married: Abt. 1892.
- 2nd Husband: S. Frank Seay, b. 1846, Virginia.
Married: Abt. 1908, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.
5. Luther Harman Cureton, b. 21 Aug 1873, d. 12 Oct 1874, Pickens, South Carolina.
 6. Andrew Shanklin Cureton, b. 2 May 1876, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 16 Oct 1934, Charleston, West Virginia.
!Lived in Charleston, WV. May be buried at Bream Memorial Church.
- Wife: Ora May Montgomery, b. 24 Oct 1881, Tennessee, d. 10 Nov 1924, Charlotte, North Carolina.
Married: 4 Jul 1906, Greenville, South Carolina.
- 2nd Wife: Lila C. b. Abt. 1887, Virginia.
7. Abner Osgood Cureton, b. 10 Mar 1878, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 10 May 1928, Charlotte Hospital, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.
- Wife: Nelle Beam, b. 29 Jun 1883, d. 29 Jan 1917, Greenville, South Carolina.
Married: 29 Nov 1916, Greenville, South Carolina.
Originally had Bertha as being the wife, however, Abner Cureton was informant in the death of this lady and believed to be his wife.
8. Lander Cureton, b. 25 May 1880, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 12 Jun 1926, Marion, Alabama.
!Lived Greenville, Ala.
- Wife: Iola Corinne Till, b. 6 Jun 1881, Greenville, Alabama, d. 20 Aug 1961, Greenville, Butler, Alabama.
Married: 14 Jan 1903, Greenville, Alabama.

9. Louise T. Cureton, b. 24 Jul 1882, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 9 Feb 1964, Thomasville, North Carolina.

!Louise married her 1st cousin, 1 generation removed.

Husband: Robert Bowen Carpenter, b. 12 Aug 1886, Georges Creek, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 11 Sep 1971, Thomasville, North Carolina.

!Robert married his 1st cousin, 1 generation removed.

10. Richard Lewis Cureton, b. 24 Sep 1884, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 5 Apr 1923, Hamlet, North Carolina.

Wife: Ola Ballinger, b. 15 Oct 1883, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 16 Jun 1917, Greenville, South Carolina.

(90) Father: Whitten Alfred Hamilton, Mother: Jane Elizabeth Briggs.

1. Henry Whitten Hamilton, b. 11 Sep 1877, d. 27 Dec 1945, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Wife: Olive Lenhardt Williams, b. 8 Aug 1879, Central, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 14 Nov 1960, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

2. Norman Lemuel Hamilton, b. 25 Aug 1880, d. 14 Apr 1960, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Wife: Mary Rebecca Moseley, b. 9 Sep 1888, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 1 Oct 1970, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Married: 1908, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

3. Hammond Hamilton, b. Aug 1881, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

4. Bessie J. Hamilton, b. 11 Apr 1883, d. 11 Aug 1974, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

!Married her 1st cousin, 1 time removed.

Husband: Rev. Willie Cureton Richey, b. 26 Sep 1895, d. 19 Apr 1979, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

!Mr. Richey was previously married and has two children, W.J. Richey Jr and Mrs. J. M. Sheppe. His 2nd marriage was to his 1st cousin, once removed, Bessie Hamilton. Both he and Miss Hamilton were descended from Climelia Abigail Ariail.

5. Jessie Lucretia Hamilton, b. 24 Feb 1889, d. 25 Sep 1975, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Husband: James Johnson Sims, b. 29 Nov 1883, Union, South Carolina, d. 9 Apr 1966, Local Hospital, Easley, South Carolina.

Married: 21 Jun 1916, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

(91) Father: Andrew Robinson Hamilton, Mother: Mary Harriett Briggs.

1. Ernest Lemuel Hamilton, b. 29 Oct 1877, d. 10 Dec 1937, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Wife: Mayme Goddard, b. 14 May 1885, Laurens, South Carolina, d. 27 Sep 1943, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Married: 21 Jun 1916, Coronaca, South Carolina.

2. George Briggs Hamilton, b. 18 Jun 1879, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 7 May 1953, At Home, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Wife: Annie Martha Bynum, b. 6 Mar 1882, Scottsboro, Alabama, d. 2 Mar 1915, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

Married: 1907.

! MRS. GEO. HAMILTON OF EASLEY DIED TUES.

Mrs. Annie M. Hamilton, wife of George B. Hamilton, of Easley, died at the Greenville City Hospital Tuesday night, where she was carried Monday for surgical treatment. Mrs. Hamilton was a native of Scottsboro, Ala., and eight years ago she was married to Mr. Hamilton, living since that time at Easley. She was 31 years of age.

She was possessed of many lovable traits of character and she was endeared to all with whom she came in contact.

Besides her husband she leaves a daughter seven years old and two sons, three years and nine months of age. Of her family in Scottsboro surviving are her mother, two sisters and three brothers.

The remains were carried to Easley Wednesday and from there carried to her former home in Alabama where the funeral services were held at the Episcopal church at that place, of which she was a member.

2nd Wife: Ruby Evangeline Williams, b. 9 Oct 1894, McCormick, South Carolina, d. 28 Feb 1963, Hotel Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

3. Marshall Hamilton, b. 16 Jul 1881, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 13 Dec 1968, Local Hospital, Easley, South Carolina.

4. Mary H. Hamilton, b. 8 Aug 1883, d. 22 Oct 1981, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Husband: James Rosamond Martin, b. 13 Apr 1882, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 19 Feb 1923, Hospital, Greenville, South Carolina.

5. John Wickliffe Hamilton, b. 13 Jul 1885, Easley, South Carolina, d. 21 Dec 1885, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.
6. Robert Briggs Hamilton, b. 30 Jun 1887, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 28 Feb 1936, Catawba, York, South Carolina.

Wife: Margaret Frew, b. 30 Nov 1890, South Carolina, d. 19 Apr 1985, Rock Hill, South Carolina.

7. Andrew Vincent Hamilton, b. 28 Dec 1889, d. 8 Jul 1954, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

!Following article appeared in Pickens Sentinel May 20, 1915. "A. Vincent Hamilton, the handsome and accomodating assistant to Dr. Hallum in the Pickens Drug Co., spent several days last week in Greenville and Easley."

8. Charles Edward Hamilton, Sr., b. 13 May 1892, Easley, South Carolina, d. 1 May 1951, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Wife: Lois Jones, b. 10 Dec 1902, d. 23 Dec 1932, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

2nd Wife: Gladys Pitts, b. 23 Dec 1903, Laurens County, South Carolina, d. 10 Mar 2004, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

(92) Father: Robert C. Cook, Mother: Effie Climelia Hamilton.

1. Robert Cheek Cook, Jr., b. 6 Feb 1880, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 6 Nov 1944, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

!In 1910 Robert was living in Los Angeles, California working with sheet metal.

(93) Father: Edgar Coulter Brown, Mother: Effie Climelia Hamilton.

1. Dr. Douglas William Brown, b. 3 Oct 1886, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 9 Sep 1965, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

Wife: Mary Hyland, b. 6 Nov 1888, Baltimore, Maryland, d. 18 Jun 1976, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

2. Isham Hamilton Brown, b. 3 Dec 1888, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 5 May 1930, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

3. Edna R. Brown, b. 11 Nov 1890, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 18 Apr 1976, Scottsboro, Alabama.

Husband: John Henry Hurt, b. 23 Jan 1865, d. 8 Jun 1951, Scottsboro, Alabama.

4. Helen J. Brown, b. 11 Nov 1892, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 31 Mar 1984, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

Husband: William Carroll McDaniel, b. 20 Aug 1890, d. 12 May 1931, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

5. Gaines McAlister Brown, b. 12 Aug 1895, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 9 Mar 1970, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

Wife: Stella Juanitta Baylis, b. 13 Oct 1895, Ohio, d. 9 May 1961, 53 Fourth Ave, East Rockaway, New York.

6. Mary Hamilton Brown, b. 18 Dec 1898, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 17 Jul 1995, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

(94) Father: Seth Hubbell Addis, Mother: Mary Caroline Ariail.

1. Samuel West Addis, b. 21 Feb 1855, d. 1881, Roxbury, Bethlehem, Connecticut.

!Unmarried. Was a Civil Engineer.

2. Julia Caroline Addis, b. 24 May 1857, Connecticut, d. 29 Oct 1938, Woodbury, Connecticut.

!Another source lists name as Caroline A. Addis, but 1880 Census lists name as Julia C. Addis. She was a school teacher. Buried sec. 2/row i/lot 5/grave 10.

Husband: Wilbur Benet Mansfield, b. 23 Dec 1861, d. 5 Apr 1936, Woodbury, Connecticut.

!Living in Woodbury, Connecticut in 1930. Buried in sec. 2/row i/lot 5/grave 7.

Married: Abt. 1890, Connecticut.

3. Charles A. Addis, b. 29 Apr 1859, d. 28 Apr 1869, Newark, Essex, New Jersey.

4. Seth Henry Prindle Addis, b. 1860, d. 1886, Roxbury, Bethlehem, Connecticut.

!Worked as Clerk in County Clerk's office in 2nd Ward, Middleton, Orange, New York. In 1860 census this child was listed as being named Seth, age 2/12 (2 Mos).

(95) Father: Stokes Smith Ariail, Mother: Minnie Hannah Climena Pixley.

1. Stillborn Ariail, b. 1883, d. 1883, Monterey, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

2. Mary Elizabeth Ariail, b. 13 Sep 1885, Monterey, Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. 6 Aug 1966, Nursing Home, Lee, Massachusetts.

3. Flora Delia Ariail, b. 22 Sep 1888, Monterey, Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. 29 Mar 1924, South Lee, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

Husband: Elmer Lester Forrest, b. 31 May 1882, Hartsville, Massachusetts, d. 20 Apr 1959, Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

!Elmer was a twin.

Married: 19 Feb 1908, Monterey, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

4. Herbert Joyner Ariail, b. 4 Apr 1893, Monterey, Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. 27 Jun 1984, Berkshire Hills Nursing Home, Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

!Herbert and Mary were married by the Rev. Laten Griswold. Herbert and his wife are buried in different cemeteries as their marriage was not going too well just before their death. Attribute this most likely to advanced age.

Berkshire Evening Eagle, Jun 27, 1950

Herbert Ariails Wed 29 Years

Stockbridge -- Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Ariail of Church Street celebrated their 29th wedding anniversary with a party Thursday at Belden's Tavern in East Lee and later attended the graduation exercises of the senior class at Williams High. their daughter, June, was a graduate.

The couple have four daughters, Mrs. Ronald Cheney of South Lee, Mrs. Marcelle Touponce of this town and the Misses June and Margaret, at home. They also have four grandchildren: Marcella Touponce and Marcelle Touponce Jr., Ronald Cheney Jr. and Elizabeth Cheney. The day was also the ninth wedding anniversary of their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Cheney.

Berkshire Eagle, Jun 26, 1956

Herbert Ariails Wed 35 Years

Stockbridge -- Mr. and Mrs. Herbert J. Ariail celebrated their 35th wedding anniversary at a surprise party Friday night. It was also the 15th anniversary of their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Cheney. Beside Mrs. Cheney, the Ariails have two other daughters, Mrs. Lawrence Love and Mrs. Marcel Touponce. Sixty friends and relatives from this town and neighboring communities attended the party.

Berkshire Evening Eagle, Feb 22, 1952

Sportsmen To Hold Banquet On April 1.

Stockbridge --- The annual banquet of the Stockbridge Sportsmen's Club will be April 1st at the Paddock, according to plans made Tuesday evening. Daniel Cahill and Ruel Cooper are in charge of tickets to be sold.

Prizes awarded at the meeting went to Robert Stewart, John A. McDonnell, George Vogel, Robert Stafford, James Kiley, Charles Tyler, Thomas Goudey Jr., and Thomas Goudey Sr., Leon Hunt, Orrin Noon, Robert O'Brien, Gerald Hurley, Dan Cahill, Herbert Ariail, William Schneyer, Robert Adams and Alec Williamson.

Berkshire Evening Eagle, Aug 14, 1956

Herbert J. Ariail, Stockbridge, to Ernest L. and Reba L. Babb, house and lot on Pleasant Street, Lee.

Wife: Mary Gordon Weed, b. 13 Aug 1897, East Lee, Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. 9 May 1990, South Lee, Massachusetts.

Married: 22 Jun 1921, Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

!The Mary Ariail that is buried beside Herbert Joyner Ariail is his sister. His wife Mary Gordon Weed is buried in Lee, Mass.

5. Juanita Veronica Ariail, b. 28 Feb 1903, Monterey, Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. 31 Jul 1980, Lee, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

Husband: Charles Theodore Weed, b. 24 Jul 1900, Lee, Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. 9 Feb 1958, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

Married: 16 Aug 1922, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

(96) Father: Julius Fellows Ariail, I., Mother: Jeannette Dent Blackman.

1. Julius Fellows Ariail, II., b. 11 Apr 1889, Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana, d. 27 Jan 1943, New Orleans, St. Charles, Louisiana.

!Julius was married to Marie by the Rev. N.N. Camden. His name at birth was Julius Blackman Ariail, reason for change of name unknown. He served as a Deputy Clerk of the District Court and as a deputy Assessor of Rapides parish. In 1928 he was elected Clerk of Court and has held that office continuously.

His paternal grandfather, Manna Rich Ariail, held the same position more than three quarters of a century before Julius II. Julius II is the great grandson of General Montfort Wells and his wife, Marie Murphy, is the great grand-daughter of Governor James Madison Wells. General Montfort Wells and Governor James Madison Wells are brothers, therefore before marriage Julius II and his wife Marie were fifth cousins. The 1920 census, Vol 48, add 59, Sheet 10, Line 66: Julius Ariail, ae20, Rapides La. 324 Fulton St. Marie Louise, ae24, Julius Jr. ae2 yr 2 mos, John, ae2 mos.

Wife: Marie Louise Murphy, b. 3 Mar 1895, Lamourie, Rapides, Louisiana, d. 30 May 1960, Hospital, Alexandria, Louisiana.

!Possible b/d dates are 1891-1961. She was great granddaughter of Governor James Madison Wells.

Married: 14 Dec 1916, New Orleans, St. Charles, Louisiana.

2. Manna Rich Ariail, b. 17 Apr 1891, d. 23 May 1941, Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana.

!Manna Rich Ariail name was changed from Wilbur Manna Ariail, reason unknown.

He was a Deputy Clerk of Court of Rapides parish. His wedding ceremony was performed by the Rev. W. W. Holmes.

Wife: Sara Holloman.

Married: 23 Jun 1937, Rayne Memorial Methodist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana.

3. Ellen Wells Ariail, b. 3 Jan 1893, Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana, d. 6 Oct 1959, Hospital, Alexandria, Louisiana.

!Ellen was married to John Bruton by the Rev. Slack.

Husband: John Thompson Bruton, b. 18 Jul 1889, Commanche, Texas, d. 8 Mar 1937, Miami, Dade, Florida.

!Mr. Bruton went to the Island of Cuba about 1915 in the interest of the Pan-American Life Insurance Company and in a short time became General Agent for the company in that country. He and his wife resided in Havana, where their children were born and where they were well and favorably known. While on a pleasure cruise with his wife and some friends he was stricken with a severe illness off the coast of Florida. They immediately landed at Miami in that State where it was decided that an immediate operation (for intestinal obstruction) was necessary. The operation was performed but he died in the hospital there.

Married: 27 Jun 1918, St. James Church, Alexandria, Louisiana.

4. Jeannette Dent Ariail, b. 15 Oct 1898, d. 18 Aug 1976, Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana.

!Andrews marriage to Jeannette Dent Ariail was performed by the Rev Parker.

There are conflicting records on b/d dates, the ones used were taken from the grave marker.

Husband: Maj. Andrew Heath Petrie, b. 21 Mar 1896, Franklin, St. Mary, Louisiana, d. 28 Feb 1970, Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana.

!Andrew entered the officers training camp at Fort Logan H. Roots in May, 1917, soon after the United States became involved in the World War. He was commissioned a first lieutenant and assigned to Company C. 345th Infantry of the 87th Division and went over-seas with his command where he remained until the war ended and returned to the United States in January 1919. He was active in the Reserve Officers Corps, and also in the Louisiana National Guard where he held the rank of Major. He lived a number of years in New Orleans where he was engaged in the insurance business, but removed to Alexandria to become manager of the Commercial Insurance Agency, the vacancy being caused by the death of his father who was the founder of that organization.

Married: 16 Jun 1917, Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas.

(97) Father: Hon. Samuel Cowles Dunham, Mother: Augusta Harriet Record.

1. Rufus Cowles Dunham, b. 5 Jul 1848, Plainville, Farmington, Connecticut, d. 17 Mar 1928, Oakport, Twp. Clay, Minnesota.

!Rufus was born in Connecticut, he moved to Faribault, Rice, Minnesota and worked as a ditcher. Was listed as a "nightwatchman" on his son's birth record. He died about 1928 and 1900 census report for his wife in Fresno, California, lists 4 children with all still living. Rufus did not die until Mar 17, 1928 in Oakport, Minnesota. He is listed in the 1910 Census as being a widower, but believe that is a mistake or a deliberate misquote because of perhaps his pride. He was perhaps divorced and part of the children went back to California with is ex-wife. See family sheets for more data.

Wife: Hazel "Hattie" Francis Fuller, b. 2 Jun 1853, San Francisco, California, d. 4 Dec 1906, Fresno, California.

!Another source lists family name as Fuller, however, California death records for her son lists maiden name as Porter and her son is named Gay Porter Dunham. Hazel married Charles B. Anton and it is believed that she had a child by him.

Married: 5 Apr 1871, Residence of Capt. Geo. L. Porter, Minnesota.

!In Fairbault at the residence of Captain George L. Porter, Apr 5, 1871, by Rev. E. Gale, Mr. Rufus C. Dunham to Miss Hattie F. Fuller, both of Faribault.

2. Charles Henry Dunham, b. 26 Jun 1850, Plainsville, Farmington, Connecticut, d. 28 Oct 1942, Lakeville, Dakota County, Minnesota.

!Buried in Section CW near his son Clayton H., his wife, Cora, and the following other Dunhams: Blanche M., Clayton D., Harry A., Laverna M., and Richard S. Dunham. In 1880 Charles was working as a Miller.

Wife: Cora Estelle Perkins, b. 29 Oct 1864, Buckland, Massachusetts, d. 25 Jan 1945, Deaconess Hospital, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Married: 30 Nov 1882, C. A. Perkins Home, Lakeville, Minnesota.

3. Eva Almeda Dunham, b. 20 Nov 1852, Plainville, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 30 Sep 1938, San Bernardino, California.

!In 1910 was living in Los Angeles California and working as a servant. No children after 23 years of marriage. In 1900 living in Shakopee, Scott, Minnesota. No children in family. In 1930 living in San Diego, California and was a widow.

Husband: Charles William Newell, b. Aug 1849, Indiana, d. 3 Aug 1908, Shakopee, Minnesota.

Married: 21 Jun 1876, Minnesota.

!Marriage reported in newspaper dated Jun 21, 1876.

4. Phineas Samuel Dunham, b. 7 Jul 1860, Faribault, Rice, Minnesota, d. 7 Jun 1950, Cloverdale, California.

!In 1920 Census, Phineas Samuel Dunham was living in Namakagon, Bayfield, Wisconsin. Roll T625-1976, Page 1B, Ed 32, Image 0997. It should be noted that the person indexing the Census read the S. as a J. for the middle name, however, looking at the places of birth of Phineas Samuel Dunham and the birth places of his father and mother, there is 100% certainty of this being a member of the family in this census report. No children listed, probably because of age at census time. In 1880 Phineas worked in a flour mill. In 1930, Phineas Samuel Dunham was living in Bayfield, Namakagon, Wisconsin. His name is listed as Finn Dunham on the census report. Page 630, ED #4-20, sheet #1-B. His step-daughter, Hazel Cross (listed in the obit for Phineas as Hazel Frost), age 46, widow, is living with them. Phineas was a caretaker at a summer resort.

Wife: Hannah L. Barnum, b. 31 Mar 1860, Germany, d. 4 Feb 1904, McHenry, North Dakota.

!Dunham --- From a private letter it has been learned that the wife of Phineas S. Dunham died Thursday night last of meningitis of the brain, at her home in McHenry, N.D., after two weeks' illness. The funeral was held on Sunday. Mr. and Mrs. Dunham formerly lived in Fairbault, Mrs. D. having been a daughter of E. Barnum, who was in the insurance business in Fairbault for a number of years.

THE FARIBAULT REPUBLICAN, FEB 10, 1904.

The Bethlehem Cemetery is located in Eddy County, 2 miles north of McHenry, South Dakota. Cemetery data furnished by Mrs. Jim Stage, from the family of the cemetery caretakers.

Married: 25 Dec 1880, Rice, Minnesota.

2nd Wife: Annie Elizabeth "Emma", Turner, b. 16 May 1860, Canada, d. 28 Feb 1952, Somona County, California.

Married: Abt 1906.

(98) Father: Henry Cowles Dunham, Mother: Sarah A. Camp.

1. Sarah J. "Jennie" Dunham, b. Oct 1, 1862, Faribault, Rice, Minnesota, d. Oct 9, 1925, Spokane, Washington.

!Possible burial. Taken from Dalby database.

Husband: Charles Daniels Harmon, b. Sep 26, 1860, Minnesota, d. 5 Sep 1954, Spokane, Washington.

2. Henry Eugene Dunham, b. Feb 10, 1864, Faribault, Rice, Minnesota, d. 14 Oct 1942, Spokane, Washington.

!In 1920 Henry E. Dunham was single and living in Celan, Washington and working as an apple dryer. Death date appears to be 2 years off from birth date. Possible mistake. Washington death records states age 80 at death.

THE SPOKESMAN REVIEW, SPOKANE, WASHINGTON, OCTOBER 17, 1942

Dunham, Henry Eugene --- Passed away in this city October 16. Survived by three nieces: Mrs. Dorothy Tinkmer, Seattle, Wash; Mrs. Madge Wilkin, Veradale, Wash; Mrs. Sadie Rogers, Wenatchee, Wash; one nephew, Clayton Harmon, Opportunity, Wash. The Thornhill-Carry Funeral Home N1322 Monroe St., is instructed with his last rites.

3. Dunham, Faribault, Minnesota. Cemetery: Oak Ridge, Faribault, Minnesota.

!Possible burial, taken from Dalby database.

(99) Father: George Stevens Woodruff, Mother Sylvia Jane Dunham.

1. Jane Elizabeth Woodruff, b. 4 Mar 1848, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 21 Mar 1848, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut.

2. Albert Dunham Woodruff, b. 20 Sep 1849, Farmington Hartford, Connecticut, d. 20 Dec 1867, Rice, Minnesota.

!Confirmed child by 1850 Census. Died at age 18 yrs, 3 mos. Buried section A-97, N.E.

3. May Jane Woodruff, b. 26 Fe 1853, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 23 Oct 1864, Rice, Minnesota.

!Corrupt cemetery records. Death date: 23/Oct/1864-1, Age 11 yrs, 8 mos, section A-97 N.E.

4. James Wheeler "Junius" Woodruff, b. 16 Sep 1854, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 30 Aug 1920, Tracy, Minnesota.

!Minnesota Newspaper Headline Index

Weds Flora Paine. Rep. 16 Apr 1879

Minnesota death records lists death for Junius Woodruff as being Aug 26, 1920 vs Aug 30, 1920. Death occurred in Lyon, Minnesota.

Married: 12 Apr 1879, Rice, Minnesota.

!1900 Census confirms only 1 child, married 12 years.

Married: 30 May 1888, Faribault, Rice, Minnesota.

!In 1920, George Woodruff is living with his daughter in Spokane, East Spokane, Washington. His wife has already died.

Married: 15 Jul 1888, Spokane Falls, Washington.

!Cemetery records state child was 9 years old, but believe this is incorrect. Believe death age was 2 years old. Cemetery section A-97 N E

Wife: Lela Bailey.

(100) Father: Albert Booth Dunham, Mother: Lucy Anna Tucker.

!In 1910, had been married 16 years with no children. In 1900 worked in Jail at New Haven, Conn. as a jail matron.

!In 1910 was jail clerk in New Haven, Connecticut. Name also listed as William Alfred Adams

2. Anna Laura Dunham, b. 30 May 1876, Seymour, Connecticut, d. 28 Jun 1957, Groveland, Lake, Florida.

Husband: Charles William Fenton, b. 7 Mar 1876, New York, d. 17 Feb 1948, Groveland, Lake, Florida.

!In 1930 was living in West Haven, Connecticut.

Married: 25 Oct 1899, Seymour, Connecticut.

1. Morton Judd Dunham, b. 28 Nov 1898, Seymour, Connecticut, d. 19 Apr 1971, Woodbridge, Connecticut.

Wife: Alberta Morgenthau, b. 4 Jan 1908, Pasadena, California, d. 16 Nov 1982, Yale New Haven Hospital, Connecticut.

!Vice President of Morgen Thaler Company. Lived at 178 Newton Rd. 06525.

1. Sarah Harriet "Hattie" Coffin, b. 24 Aug 1854, Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. 1885, Annapolis, Parke, Indiana.

3. Elizabeth S. "Emma" Coffin, b. 15 Jan 1859, Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. 27 Aug 1933, Annapolis, Parke, Indiana.

!In 1920 Elizabeth "Emma" was widowed and living with her brother Frank Coffin in Penn Township, Parke County, Indiana. No children this family.

Husband: Cyrus Newton Martin, b. 22 Jun 1857, McCoupin, Illinois, d. 19 Jun 1906, Annapolis, Parke, Indiana.

!Grave site not located. Possibility he is buried in Coffin Cemetery, Annapolis, Indiana

Married: 11 May 1892, Penn Township, Parke, Indiana.

4. Frank Seymour Coffin, b. 4 Feb 1862, Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. 17 Feb 1943, Annapolis, Parke, Indiana.

!Never married, however, this may be in question. There was a Frank S. Coffin married a lady by the name of Minnie E. Wilson on Oct 27, 1885 in Wayne County, Indiana.

5. John Morton Coffin, b. 23 Aug 1864, Penn Township, Parke, Indiana, d. 3 Oct 1941, Marshall, Clark, Indiana.

!Grave stone lists birth as 1864.

Wife: Minnie Carty, b. 1868, d. 1890, Annapolis, Parke, Indiana.

Married: 13 Oct 1888, Annapolis, Parke, Indiana.

(103) Father: Henry Ezra Seymour, Mother: Nancy Boyd.

1. Elizabeth Seymour, b. 1862, Parke, Indiana, d. Bef. 1900.

2. Charles H. Seymour, b. 25 Jan 1864, Parke, Indiana, d. 13 Jan 1922, St. Louis, Missouri.

!Single, never married. Buried Jan 16, 1922, Section G, Lot 201, grave # 1A.

3. Josephine Seymour, b. 1866, Indiana, d. Bef. 1900.

4. Victoria Seymour, b. 14 Mar 1870 Springfield, Illinois, d. 25 May 1923, 1801 Bacon St., St. Louis, Missouri.

!In 1910, was never married and living with her brother and sister in St. Louis, Missouri

Victoria died from shock and burns. Clothing igniting while starting fire in range.

Grave #3.

Husband: Joseph Egan, b. 22 Dec 1863, St. Louis, Missouri, d. 30 Dec 1942, St. Louis, Missouri.

5. Emma H. Seymour, b. Abt 1870, Springfield, Illinois, d. Bef. 1880.

!Was not listed in 1880 Census for family.

6. Anne Seymour, b. 1873, Springfield, Illinois, d. 23 Feb 1931.

!1910 St. Louis, Missouri census reflects that Anne had one child and was still alive. She had been married 18 years and husband not living with her at that time. Grave 5 Hurricke possible name.

Husband: Hopky or Horrick.

7. Seymour, d. Bef. 1880.

(104) Father: SGT Enos Beecher Chatfield, Mother: Mary Elizabeth Seymour.

1. Frederick Seymour Chatfield, b. 24 Dec 1853, Seymour, Connecticut, d. 20 Jun 1925, Bankston, Iowa.

!Occupation: Road builder, Farmer, Fisherman, Dairy, Woodsman.

Wife: Frances Ellizabeth Riddle, b. 18 Jun 1872, Stanwood, Iowa, d. 7 Oct 1920, Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa.

Married: 11 Mar 1888, Stanwood, Iowa.

2. William Howard Chatfield, b. 11 Oct 1854, Oxford, Connecticut, d. 10 Jul 1855, Dubuque, Iowa.

3. Lucy Ariail Chatfield, b. 27 Jul 1856, Wilton Junction Iowa, d. 1935, Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa.

!Newspaper article: Bismark, North Dakota, Jun 29, 1912. (May be incorrect Lucy A. Goodrich)

List of the real estate transfers in Burleigh County for the week ending June 27th, 1912, compiled by the Byrne Abstract Office, Bismark, N.D.

Lucy A. Goodrich to J. A. Betz, J. F. Betz: S 1-2; SE 1-4; 23, 139, 76. (W.D.)... \$1.00.

Husband: Franklin Pearce Goodrich, Sr., b. 13 Apr 1856, Guttenburg, Iowa, d. 1930, Dubuque, Iowa.

Married: 27 Feb 1900, Dubuque, Iowa.

4. Anna Augusta "Gussie" Chatfield, b. 18 Mar 1858, Wilton Junction, Iowa, d. 2 Feb 1913, Rapid City, South Dakota.

!Obit gives birth date as Mar 18, 1859.

Husband: Preston Cleveland "Noskie" Woods, b. 12 Nov 1849, West Liberty, Iowa, d. 7 Feb 1924, Sundance, Crook, Wyoming.

!Rounded up wild horses, broke them, and sold them to U.S. Army at Fort Robinson, for use as Cavalry mounts. Fort Robinson is the site of the Woods Picnic Reunion 1993, and is infamous for the murder there of Chief Crazy Horse after his surrender.

Married: 4 Sep 1876, Iowa City, Iowa.

5. Clara Virginia Chatfield, b. 28 Feb 1860 d. Apr 1860, Dubuque, Iowa.

6. Sarah Henrietta "Hattie" Chatfield, b. 18 Jun 1862, d. 7 Feb 1888, Dubuque, Iowa.

!Lived in Janesville, Wisconsin. Died from TB.

Husband: Harry Marvin Handy, b. 27 Jan 1862, Janesville, Wisconsin, d. 5 May 1935, Harvard, McHenry, Illinois.

Married: 8 Jan 1884, Beloit, Wisconsin.

7. Mary Elizabeth Chatfield, b. 11 Oct 1864, d. 5 Dec 1864, Dubuque, Iowa.

8. Edward Beecher Chatfield, Sr., b. 8 Jan 1866, Dubuque, Iowa, d. 12 Feb 1906, Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota.

Wife: Dora (Bushere) Bushchar, b. Abt 1873, Dubuque, Iowa, d. 2 Jun 1902, Dubuque, Iowa.

Married: 26 Feb 1890, Grant, Wisconsin.

9. Charles Stanley Ross Chatfield, b. 18 Jul 1871, Wilton Junction, Iowa, d. 17 Dec 1941, Dubuque, Iowa.

!No children this family.

Wife: Julia Parker, b. 30 Aug 1865, Iowa, d. 6 Sep 1917, Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa.

Married: Abt. 1891.

2nd Wife: Rose Geiger, b. 11 May 1879, d. 18 Jun 1919, Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa.

Married: Aft. 1900.

3rd Wife: Emma Laib, b. 2 Feb 1872, Sherill Iowa, d. 29 Dec 1949, Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa.

Married: 30 Oct 1919, Dubuque, Iowa.

10. Nellie Maude Chatfield, b. 20 Apr 1872, Dubuque, Iowa, d. 1956, Dubuque, Iowa.

!In 1920, Nellie M. Chatfield Dunnan was living in Burleigh, Logan, North Dakota with her sister Lucy Goodrich. Need confirmation that we have correct name for husband, however, he was the only Dunnan in North Dakota at that time who wasn't already married.

Husband: John S. Dunnan, b. Abt. 1873, Canada. d. Bef. 1920.

2nd Husband: Spear.

Husband's name listed as Spore in family obituary.

11. Emma Gertrude Chatfield, b. 19 Apr 1874, Dubuque, Iowa, d. 1926, Dubuque, Iowa.

!No children.

Husband: Charles William Riddle, b. Feb 1864, Stanwood, Iowa, d. 1925, Dubuque, Iowa.

Married: 10 Mar 1897, Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa.

12. Townsend Chatfield, b. 1 May 1877, Wilton Junction, Iowa, d. 13 Apr 1878, Wilton Junction, Iowa.

(105) Father: George Alexander Clarke, II., Mother: Annie Augusta Rosina Seymour.

1. Ella Wilhelmina Clarke, b. Sep 1852, d. 20 Jul 1862, Brownville, New York.

2. Marcus Augustus Clarke, b. Mar 1854, d. 22 Jul 1862, Brownville, New York.

3. Wallie S. Clarke, b. 1858, Indiana.

4. Sidney Alexis Clarke, b. 1863, d. 1912, Bownville, New York.

5. Lenna Gertrude Clarke, b. 22 Nov 1865, Brownville Junction, New York. d. 2 Feb 1939, Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia.

!In 1920, Lenna G. Judd was living in Dalton, Georgia with her son Morton H. Judd, age 32 and single. Lenna was a widow.

ATLANTA CONSTITUTION, Feb 7, 1926

Mrs. Morton Ellis Judd, of Dalton, Ga., announces the engagement of her ward, Miss Frances Trevitt Jack, to William Henry Biggers, of Great Bend, Kan., formerly of Rome, Ga., the marriage to be solemnized at the home of Mrs. Judd, "Oneonia," in the late spring, the date to be announced later.

Husband: Morton Ellis Judd, b. 10 Mar 1864, New Britain, Connecticut, d. 26 Nov 1919, Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia.

!In 1900 was living in Wallingford, Connecticut. His sister Emma J. Judd was living with them and still single at that time. Morton Ellis Judd married his 2nd cousin, both are descended from Lucy Ariail.

Married: 24 Dec 1885, New York.

6. Donald S. Clarke, b. 23 Nov 1868, Brownville Junction, New York, d. 2 Jan 1951, San Diego, California.

!In 1920, lived in Los Angeles, California. Was single. In 1930, Living in Portland, Oregon and still single. In 1910, lived in San Francisco. Vitals taken from the U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca. 1800-2004. Need further confirmation to be absolutely sure that we have correct person, however, Donald S. Clarke had lived in California and Oregon for over 50 years before death. There were about 15 days between death and burial which indicates some problem at some level. He may have died out of state as his death does not show up in the California Death Indexes.

7. Morton S. Clarke, b. May 1869, Canada.

!In 1900 Morton Clarke was found living in Brooklyn Ward 25, Kings, New York. Morton was a salesman in a clothing store in 1910 and still in Brooklyn New York. In 1920, Morton Clarke was still in Brooklyn New York and still salesman in clothing store.

Wife: Bertha, b. Feb 1869, Pennsylvania.

Married: Abt. 1900.

(106) Father: Hubert Lewellyn Judd, Mother: Julia Ellis.

1. Julia Ellis Judd, b. 20 May 1852, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 19 Nov 1852, Hartford, Connecticut.
2. Morton Judd, b. 8 Aug 1854, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 22 Jul 1855, Georgiana Bay, Aboard Steamer Lady Elgin.
3. Florence Bremer Judd, b. 25 Dec 1857, Iowa, d. 1 Nov 1898, Wallingford, Connecticut.
4. Edward Henry Judd, b. 20 Aug 1859, d. 17 Jan 1860, Hartford, Connecticut.
5. Emma Julia Judd, b. 1 Dec 1860, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 6 Feb 1938, New York.

Husband: E. F. Lamb.

6. Morton Ellis Judd, b. 10 Mar 1864, New Britain, Connecticut, d. 26 Nov 1919, Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia.

!In 1900 was living in Wallingford, Connecticut. His sister Emma J. Judd was living with them and still single at that time. Morton Ellis Judd married his 2nd cousin. Both descended from Lucy Ariail.

Wife: Lenna Gertrude Clarke, b. 22 Nov 1865, Brownville Junction, New York, d. 2 Feb 1939, Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia.

Married: 24 Dec 1885, New York.

7. Hubert Judd, b. 1867, d. 12 Jul 1868, Wallingford, Connecticut.

(107) Father: Deacon Albert Dunham Judd, Mother: Lucelia Welles.

1. Katharine Welles "Kate" Judd, b. 5 Jan 1858, New Britain, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. 30 May 1929, Wallingford, Connecticut.

!In 1920, Catherine Judd was single and living on South Main Street in New Haven, Wallingford, Connecticut.

2. George Morton Judd, b. 27 Sep 1859, New Britain, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. 29 Mar 1933, Wallingford, Connecticut.

Wife: Cornelia Julia Martin, b. 17 Oct 1859, d. 9 Jan 1931, Wallingford, Connecticut.

!Received into membership 1st Congregational Church, Wallingford, Connecticut by profession of faith and baptism on May 4, 1877.

Married: 25 Jun 1889, Wallingford, Connecticut.

3. Alice May Judd, b. 5 Oct 1862, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 30 Jun 1864, Wallingford, Connecticut.

!Died age 1 yr, 9 mos.

4. Albert Lemuel Judd, b. 26 Dec 1865, New Britain, Litchfield, Connecticut, d. 7 Aug 1914, Wallingford, Connecticut.

!1910 Census, image 18-39 confirms family. Wallingford, Conn. 1910 census shows only two children born to this family before 1910. Cemetery stone lists birth date as Dec 23, 1864.

Wife: Ethel Gardiner, b. 1 Aug 1869, Chicago, Illinois, d. 8 Dec 1953, Wallingford, Connecticut.

Married: 17 Oct 1894, Wallingford, Connecticut.

(108) Father: Judge Edward Morton Judd, Mother: Jane A. Peck.

1. William Theodore "Willie" Judd, b. 1 Mar 1866, Hartford, Connecticut, d. 24 Feb 1867, West Winsted, Connecticut.
2. Jennie Susan Judd, b. 8 Mar 1872, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, d. 9 Oct 1949, Masonic Home, Wallingford, Connecticut.

Husband: Charles Gustavus Phelps, b. 24 Jan 1870, Wallingford, Connecticut, d. 1925, Wallingford, Connecticut.

!Need confirmation that Jennie Judd is married to this person. Data taken from 1900 Census. No children in 1900. Lived on Centre Street, Wallingford, Conn. In 1910, Jennie Judd is living with her husband Charles Phelps and her mother Jane Peck Judd. This would indicate that marriage is confirmed and correct. No children in this family. Lived on Centre Street, Wallingford, Conn. Confession of Faith on May 5, 1889.

Charles Gustavus Phelps, b. 24 Jan 1870, d. 1925, Wallingford, Connecticut.

Charles Gustavus Phelps, secretary of the Manufacturers' Association of Connecticut, makes his home in Wallingford, his native city. He is closely identified with New Haven through descent from several of its oldest families. Though his busy life and varied activities have taken him away from Wallingford for many years, during which period he has spent twenty-seven years in Washington, while now his duties require his presence in the state capital, he has never given up his residence nor abated his interest in Wallingford and in New Haven County.

The Phelps family are direct descendants of William Phelps, who was one of the early American colonists and was one of five signers of the first written constitution. The ancestors came originally from Tewksbury, England, where the ancestral line dates back to the thirteenth century. Timothy Phelps, grandfather of Charles G. Phelps, was a native of Bristol, Connecticut, where he died and is buried. His wife bore the maiden name of Sarah Austin and was a native of Kensington. Their son, Gustavus Phelps, was born in Bristol and about 1860 came to Wallingford. He first entered the employ of the Charles Parker Company of Meriden and afterward worked for the Wilcox Silver Plate Company, becoming superintendent of the plant. In 1866 he became associated with Charles Simpson as one of the founders

of Simpson, Hall, Miller & Company, with which business he was identified for several years. He passed away in Wallingford in August, 1878, at the age of forty-one. His wife, who bore the maiden name of Martha Hall, was a daughter of Elihu Hall and Martha (Cooke) Hall. Her father was a descendant of John Hall, one of the first settlers of Wallingford, taking up his bode here in 1670. Martha Cooke was a daughter of Isaac Cooke, who was descended from Colonel Isaac Cooke, one of the original settlers of Wallingford and a soldier of the Revolutionary war.

Charles Gustavus Phelps was born in Wallingford, January 24, 1870. He acquired a common school education, pursuing his studies to the age of thirteen years, when he left school to go to work. He entered the employ of the Wilson Sewing Machine Company as office boy at a salary of two dollars and a half per week. After one year he went with the Judd Manufacturing Company in a clerical capacity and remained with that corporation until 1889, when he resigned to accept the position of private secretary to United States Senator Orville H. Platt, with whom he was associated until the death of Senator Platt, covering a period of sixteen years. In addition to acting as secretary to Senator Platt, he was clerk of the United States Senate committee on patents, on Cuban relations, and also of the judiciary committee. In 1896, as a representative of Senator Platt, he made a trip to Europe on a congressional investigation. In 1900 he accompanied the special committee appointed by the United States senate on a trip to Cuba to investigate and study the conditions as a basis for the granting of Cuban independence. In 1905 he was clerk of the special committee appointed by the senate to conduct impeachment proceedings against Charles Swayne, a judge of the northern district of Florida.

While in official service Mr. Phelps studied law in the National Law School of Washington but did not take the examination for admission to the bar. After the death of Senator Platt he remained in Washington as the representative of several large industrial interests. In 1908 he was associated with Frank H. Hitchcock in conducting the canvass of delegates to the national convention at Chicago, at which convention he held the proxy of the national committeeman from North Dakota and represented that state upon the national committee in the hearings of contests of delegates to the convention. In 1911 he became associated with the Winchester Repeating Arms Company of New Haven as a special confidential representative at Washington and remained with that corporation until the fall of 1916, when he resigned to become secretary of the Manufacturers' Association of Connecticut. He has been active in local politics and has represented the town at several congressional conventions. He has also presided over or has been secretary of several of these. For six years he was assistant prosecutor of the borough court. He has been identified with most of the public movements of Wallingford and was the leader in securing the improvement of Center Street cemetery a few years ago and has since been secretary of the cemetery association. Before leaving Washington he secured the passage of a bill granting Wallingford a new post office worthy of any larger city. Upon the completion of the building he was given a banquet by the citizens and presented with a silver loving cup.

On the 1st of October, 1895, in Wallingford, Mr. Phelps was married to Miss Jane S., daughter of Judge Edward M. and Jane (Peck) Judd. His patriotic spirit prompts his membership with the Sons of the American Revolution. The breadth of his interests is further indicated in the fact that he has membership in the National Geographic Society, the Connecticut Historical Society, the Quinnipiac Club, the Old Colony Club of New York, the Wallingford Country Club, the National Tax Association and the Masonic fraternity. In the last named he is identified with Compass Lodge, F. & A. M., Lockwood Chapter, R. A. M., and St. Elmo Commandery, K. T. His religious faith is that of the Congregational church. His has been a most active and useful life and on all questions of vital importance he has kept abreast with the best thinking men of the age. His work has connected him closely with prominent events in history and with activities which have done much to shape the policy of state and nation.

Married: 1 Oct 1895, Wallingford, Connecticut.

3. Edward Peck Judd, b. 3 Aug 1877, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, d. 25 Dec 1951, Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut.

!In 1910, lived in Manhattan, New York. In 1930 lived in Hamden, New Haven, Conn. with his wife Elsie. No children with them. Neither any children in 1910. Connecticut death record states he was never married.

Wife: Elsie M. Erickson, b. 1880 Sweden, d. 27 Apr 1953, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Married: 20 Jul 1903, Richmond, Virginia.

(109) Father: Harry Hall Martin, Mother: Martha Louisa "Mattie" Judd.

1. Louise Ariail Martin, b. Aug 1881, d. 9 Nov 1959, Wallingford, Connecticut.

2. Oliver Wadsworth Martin, b. 5 Dec 1882, Wallingford, Connecticut, d. 22 Apr 1908, Wallingford, Connecticut.

!In 1900 was living with his mother and grandfather, Morton Judd, husband of Lucina Dunham. They lived in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.

(110) Father: Pierre Poiron, Mother: Marie Augustine Ariail.

1. Cecile Marie Amelee Poiron, bap. 22 Nov 1866, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1866 N - 3E100/12 - Vue 3 - Table.

2. [Pierre Poiron](#), [bap. 14 Feb 1868, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.](#)

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1868 N - 3E100/12 - Vue 2 - Table.

(111) Father: [Jean Baptiste Chereau](#), Mother: [Emilie Ariail](#).

1. [Marie Amelie Chereau](#), [bap. 15 Sep 1868, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.](#)

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1868 N - 3E100/12 - Vue 3 - Table.

2. [Auguste Jean Baptiste Chereau](#), [bap. 30 Nov 1869, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.](#)

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1869 N - 3E100/12 - Vue 4 - Table.

3. [Eugenie Marie Alexandrine Chereau](#), [bap. 14 Apr 1872, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.](#)

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1872 N - 3E100/13 - Vue 2 - Table.

4. [Henri Joseph Chereau](#), [bap. 4 Sep 1873, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.](#)

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1873 N - 3E100/13 - Vue 3 - Table.

5. [Marie Eugenie Chereau](#), [bap. 2 Feb 1876, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.](#)

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1876 N - 3E100/13 - Vue 2 - Table.

6. [Auguste Joseph Chereau](#), [bap. 30 Sep 1877, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.](#)

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1877 N - 3E100/13 - Vue 4 - Table.

[Wife: Rose Marie Aimee Gaubert.](#)

Married: 26 Nov 1912, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Marriage documentation: Monnieres - N-1877 - Vue 4/5. Marriage document listed with birth document.

7. [Alphonse Marie Chereau](#), [bap. 1 May 1879, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.](#)

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Monnieres - 1879 N - 3E100/13 - Vue 3 - Table.

[Wife: Clarisse Rosalie Marie Chereau.](#)

Married: 8 Jul 1919, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.

Marriage documentation: Monnieres - N-1879 - Vue 3/6. Marriage record with birth documentation.

(112) Father: [Jacques Pierre Litoust](#), Mother: [Marie Josephine Ariail](#).

1. [Alexandre Litoust](#), [bap. 22 Dec 1864, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.](#)

Birth documentation: Monnieres - N-1864 - Vue 5/6.

2. [Marie Josephine Litoust](#), [bap. 21 Aug 1867, Sainte-Radegonde, Monnieres.](#)

Birth documentation: Monnieres - N-1867 - Vue 3/5.

(113) Father: [Louis Grahoul](#), Mother: [Marie Cheigne](#).

1. [Marie Philomene Grahoul](#), [bap. 11 Sep 1849, d. 19 Oct 1849, Tillieres.](#)

Death documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 81.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 116.

2. [Jeanne Philomene Grahoul](#), [bap. 19 Apr 1850, d. 13 Sep 1850, Tillieres.](#)

Death documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 87.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 123.

3. [Philomene Eulalie Grahoul](#), [bap. 2 Dec 1851, Tillieres.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 134.

[Husband: Augustin Baptiste Bouchard](#), [b. 22 Nov 1844, Tillieres.](#)

Married: 16 Jun 1878, Tillieres.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1871-1880 - vue 129.

4. [Pierre Louis Grahoul](#), [bap. 30 Jul 1853, Tillieres.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 153.

[Wife: Anne Augustine Chateignier](#), [b. 25 May 1863, St. Louis, Vallet, France.](#)

Married: 5 Oct 1884, Tillieres.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - vue 12.

5. [Joseph Jean Grahoul](#), [bap. 7 Aug 1855, Tillieres.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 170.

6. [Felicite Josephine Marie Grahoul](#), [bap. 3 Feb 1858, Tillieres.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 186.

7. [Celeste Constance Grahoul](#), [bap. 6 Aug 1860, Tillieres.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 206.

8. [Francois Joseph Constant Grahoul](#), [bap. 15 Nov 1859, Tillieres.](#)

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1861-1870 - vue 70.

[Wife: Josephine Armandin.](#)

Married: 10 Dec 1898, Tillieres.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1861-1870 - vue 71.

(114) Father: [Auguste Couillard](#), Mother: [Marie Magdeleine Grahoul](#).

1. [Auguste Couillard](#), [b. Abt. 1851.](#)

(115) Father: Rene Grahoul, Mother: Celeste Oger.

1. Louis Grahoul, bap. 27 May 1861, Tillieres.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1861-1870 - vue 3.

Wife: Marie Etourneau, b. 8 Aug 1877.

Married: 13 May 1902, Tillieres.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1893-1902 - vue 69.

2. Celeste Grahoul, bap. 22 Dec 1866, Tillieres.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1861-1870 - vue 46.

Husband: Joseph Leon Pohn, b. 21 Dec 1862, Tillieres.

Married: 8 Nov 1896, Tillieres.

Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1893-1902 - vue 26.

(116) Father: Francois Papin, Mother: Renee DixNeuf.

1. Francois Papin, bap. 25 May 1833, d. 16 Dec 1837, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1833 - vue 4.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1837 - vue 7.

2. Jeanne Papin, bap. 4 Sep 1834, d. 21 Nov 1835, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1834 - vue 4.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1835 - vue 4.

3. Jeanne Papin, bap. 12 Sep 1836, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1836 - vue 6.

4. Marie Papin, bap. 16 Oct 1838, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1838 - vue 6.

5. Henriette Papin, bap. 14 Mar 1840, d. 19 May 1841, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1841 - vue 5. In the death record, this child is listed as Josephine Papin.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1840 - vue 3.

6. Clement Papin, bap. 13 Sep 1841, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1841 - vue 4.

(117) Father: Pierre Suteau, Mother: Jeanne DixNeuf.

1. Jeanne Aimee Suteau, bap. 6 May 1845, Tillieres.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 81.

2. Louis Eugene Suteau, bap. 8 Dec 1846, Tillieres.

Birth documentation: Tillieres 1835-1860 - vue 92.

(118) Father: Jean Potier, Mother: Marie DixNeuf.

1. Jean Potier, Bap. 20 Sep 1839, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Getigne - 1839 N - 3E63/8 - Vue 5 - Table.

2. Marie Virginie Potier, Bap. 13 Jun 1840, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Getigne - 1840 N - 3E63/8 - Vue 6 - Table.

3. Cecile Potier, Bap. 30 Jan 1842, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde.

Birth documentation; Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Getigne - 1842 N - 3E63/8 - Vue 2 - Table.

4. Henri Potier, Bap. 15 Feb 1843, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde, d. 18 Mar 1843, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Getigne - 1843 N - 3E63/8 - Vue 3 - Table.

Death documentation: Getigne - 1843 - D - vue 2/10.

5. Pierre Potier, Bap. 24 Jan 1844, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Getigne - 1844 N - 3E63/8 - Vue 1 - Table.

6. Louis Potier, Bap. 21 Oct 1846, Getigne, Sainte-Radegonde.

Birth documentation: Registres paroissiaux et d'etat civil - Getigne - 1846 N - 3E63/8 - Vue 11 - Table.

(119) Father: Pierre Dixneuf, Mother: Marie Tainguy.

1. DixNeuf, bap. 22 Aug 1840, d. 22 Aug 1840, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1840 - vue 3.

(120) Father: Mathurin DixNeuf, Mother: Jeanne Suteau.

1. Joseph DixNeuf, bap. 8 Oct 1842, d. 19 Apr 1844, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Mouzillon Village - 1842 - vue 5.

Death documentation: Mouzillon Village 1844 - vue 2.

2. Mathurin Joseph DixNeuf, bap. 26 Apr 1844, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Birth documentation: Mouzillon Village 1844 - vue 3.

3. Louis Julien DixNeuf, [bap. 26 Apr 1844, d. 12 Dec 1844, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.](#)
Birth documentation: Mouzillon Village 1844 - vue 4.
Death documentation: Mouzillon Village 1844 - vue 4.

4. Jean Bienname DixNeuf, [bap. 22 Dec 1846, d. 7 Jan 1850, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.](#)
Birth documentation: Mouzillon Village 1846 - vue 6.
Death documentation: Mouzillon Village 1850 - vue 6.

5. Marie Melanie DixNeuf, [bap. 17 Aug 1849, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.](#)
Birth documentation: Mouzillon Village 1849 - vue 4.

6. Pierre DixNeuf, [bap. 1 Mar 1852, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.](#)
Birth documentation: Mouzillon Village 1852 - vue 2.

7. Jeanne DixNeuf, [b. 23 Sep 1854, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.](#)
Birth documentation: Mouzillon Village 1854 - vue 3.
[Husband: Jean Suteau, b. 5 Mar 1838, Tillieres.](#)
Married: 17 Sep 1895, Tillieres.
Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1893-1902 - vue 19.

8. Leontine DixNeuf, [bap. 25 Aug 1857, d. 27 Jan 1871, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.](#)
Birth documentation: Mouzillon Village 1857 - vue 3.
Death documentation: Mouzillon Village 1871 - vue 3.

9. Clement Augustin DixNeuf, [b. 21 Mar 1861, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.](#)
Birth documentation: Mouzillon Village 1861 - vue 2.
[Wife: Marie Constance Fleurance, b. 14 Sep 1871, Tillieres.](#)
Married: 11 Oct 1893, Tillieres.
Death documentation: Tillieres 1883-1892 - vue 13.

10. Philomene DixNeuf, [bap.. 27 Jul 1866, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.](#)
Birth documentation: Mouzillon Village 1866 - vue 4.

(121) Father: Louis DixNeuf, Mother: Marie Creuse.

1. Marie Philomene DixNeuf, [bap. 13 Apr 1847, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.](#)
Birth documentation: Mouzillon Village 1847 - vue 3.
[Husband: Augustin Braud, b. 6 Jan 1837, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.](#)
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1837 - vue 2.
Married: 17 Jun 1867, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Marriage documentation: Mouzillon Village 1867 - vue 2.

(122) Father: James Samuel Seymour, Mother: Emily Jane (Wilbow) Welborn.

1. Emily "Emma" Seymour, [b. 17 Jan 1860, Annapolis, Parke, Indiana, d. 12 Mar 1952, Crowley, Louisiana.](#)
[Husband: Clayton Calhoun Keigley, b. 29 Jan 1854, Waynesburg, Pennsylvania, d. 8 Mar 1920, Los Angeles, California.](#)
Married: 27 Apr 1879, Boone, Iowa.

2. Charles A. Seymour, [b. 1863, Annapolis, Parke, Indiana, d. 14 May 1944, Crowley, Louisiana.](#)
In later life, lived in Crowley, Acadia, Louisiana.

(123) Father: James Samuel Seymour, Mother: Ruth Jane Tucker.

1. Minnie F. Seymour, [b. 1873, Edgar, Illinois.](#)

2. Sidney Albert Seymour, [b. 1 Sep 1874, Edgar, Illinois, d. 22 Aug 1928, Jefferson, Kentucky.](#)
[Wife: Laura B. Geary, b. Jul 1877, Grayson, Kentucky, d. 9 Dec 1946, McHenry, Ohio, Kentucky.](#)
Married: 1898.

3. George Edwin Seymour, [b. 1877, Edgar, Illinois.](#)

(124) Father: Joseph Sauvion, Mother: Jeanne Garnier.

1. Joseph Sauvion, [bap. 19 May 1827, St. Louis, Vallet, d. 1 May 1876, St. Louis, Vallet.](#)
Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1827 - vue 12.
Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1876 - vue 10.
[Wife: Marie Magdeleine Haouis, b. 24 Jun 1829, St. Louis, Vallet, d. 6 Aug 1880, St. Louis, Vallet.](#)
Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1829 - vue 20.
Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1880 - vue 15.
Married: 16 Jun 1859, St. Louis, Vallet.
Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1859 - vue 13.

2. Pierre Sauvion, [bap. 9 Oct 1830, St. Louis, Vallet.](#)
[Wife: Louise Marie Gabory, b. 12 Mar 1843, Chapelle-Heulin \(La\), Saint Eutrope.](#)
Married: 25 Aug 1866, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1866 - vue 7-9.

2nd Wife: Louise Gaborit, b. Abt 1843.

3. Jean Auguste Sauvion, bap. 18 Mar 1835, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 27 Apr 1856, St. Louis, Vallet.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1856 - vue 8.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1835 - vue 3-12.

(125) Father: Jean Gabory, Mother: Marie Sauvion.

1. Pierre Gabory, bap. 20 Nov 1829, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Birth documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - N - 1829 - vue 7-10.

2. Alexandre Gabory, bap. 28 Nov 1830, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Birth documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - N - 1830 - vue 8-10.

3. Francois Gabory, bap. 20 Feb 1832, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Birth documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - N - 1832 - vue 2-11.

Wife: Eleonore Josephine Elisabeth Raffegeau, b. 1830, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.

Married: 31 May 1862, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.

Marriage documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - M - 1862 - vue 2-4.

4. Joseph Gabory, bap. 3 Nov 1833, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Birth documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - N - 1833 - vue 7-12.

5. Joseph Gabory, bap. 21 Sep 1835, Haie-Fouassiere (La), b. 6 May 1891, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Death documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - D - 1891 - vue 4-7.

Birth documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - N - 1835 - vue 8-14.

Wife: Hortense Rambaud.

6. Jean Louis Gabory, bap. 3 Dec 1837, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Birth documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - N - 1833 - vue 7-12.

7. Pierre Gabory, bap. 12 Mar 1841, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Birth documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - N - 1841 - vue 2-8.

(126) Father: Alexandre Gabory, Mother: Perrine Sauvion.

1. Alexandre Gabory, bap. 28 Nov 1830, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Birth documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - N - 1830 - vue 8-10.

Wife: Magdeleine Francoise Nouet, b. 22 Apr 1832, d. 1 Apr 1869, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Death documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - D - 1869 - vue 3-8.

Married: 26 Nov 1865, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Marriage documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - M - 1865 - vue 7-8.

2nd Wife: Maire Hermeline Bouche, b. 1849.

Married: 9 Aug 1880, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Marriage documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - M - 1880 - vue 3-6.

2. Joseph Gabory, bap. 3 Nov 1833, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Birth documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - N - 1833 - vue 7-12.

3. Joseph Gabory, bap. 21 Sep 1835, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Birth documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - N - 1835 - vue 8-14.

4. Jean Louis Gabory, bap. 3 Dec 1837, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Birth documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - N - 1837 - vue 15-17.

5. Perrine Gabory, b. 12 Mar 1841, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Husband: Joseph DuBois, b. 2 Apr 1836.

Married: 16 Jul 1872, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Marriage documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - M - 1872 - vue 7-11.

6. Pierre Gabory, bap. 7 Mar 1844, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Birth documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - N - 1844 - vue 4-11.

7. Pierre Paul Maire Gabory, bap 15 Feb 1846, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Birth documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - N - 1844 - vue 4-11.

Wife: Marie Cheneau, b. 1852.

8. Charles Gabory, bap. 31 Oct 1850, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Birth documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - N - 1850 - vue 6-8.

(127) Father: Louis Sauvion, Mother: Marie Fromont.

1. Ysa Marie Louise Sauvion, bap. 10 Apr 1844, Haie-Fouassiere (La), d. 22 Dec 1880, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - B - 1844 - vue 5-11.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1880 - vue 6-6. Death record lists name as Marie Elizabeth Sauvion.

Husband: Jean Marie Dugast, b. 9 Mar 1847.

Married: 4 Jul 1869, 4 Jul 1869, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Marriage documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - M - 1869 - vue 3-5.

(128) Father: Jean Huet, Mother: Perrine Sauvion.

1. Jean Francois Huet, bap. 24 Sep 1820, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1820 - vue 10-18.

Wife: Jeanne DuBois, b. 15 Sep 1829, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Married: 19 Jan 1854, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1854 - vue 2-7.

2. Pierre Huet, bap. 3 Nov 1822, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 27 Jan 1871, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1822 - vue 11-15.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1871 - vue 4-27.

Wife: Marie Rose Langevin, b. 23 Feb 1822, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 31 Jul 1874, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1874 - vue 5-7.

Married: 10 May 1852, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1852 - vue 3-6.

3. Louis Francois Huet, bap. 12 Jan 1828, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1828 - vue 2-12.

Wife: Marie Sauvion, bap. 26 Feb 1827, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Married: 10 May 1852, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope. This couple are 3rd cousins, 1 time removed.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1852 - vue 2-8.

4. Francois Alexandre Huet, bap. 6 Dec 1830, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1830 - vue 11-12.

Wife: Marie Anne Chiron, b. 2 Sep 1838, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Married: 18 Mar 1862, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1862 - vue 3-8.

(129) Father: Joseph Sauvion, Mother: Marie Cornevais.

1. Sauvion, male, bap/d, 27 Nov 1825, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth/death documentation: Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1825 - vue 8-9.

2. Joseph Sauvion, bap. 21 dec 1826, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 28 Dec 1826, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1826 - vue 11-12.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1826 - vue 14-15.

3. Marie Sauvion, bap. 27 Nov 1828, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1828 - vue 10-12.

4. Jeanne Sauvion, bap. 1 Dec 1830, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1830 - vue 11-12.

5. Louis Joseph Sauvion, bap. 18 Dec 1833, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1833 - vue 12-14.

6. Jean Rene Sauvion, bap. 12 Sep 1837, Chapelle-Heulin, Saint Eutrope, d. 21 Nov 1837, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1837 - vue 9-17.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1837 - vue 11-12.

(130) Father: Pierre Huet, Mother: Marie Sauvion.

1. Marie Huet, bap. 24 Jan 1837, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1837 - vue 2-17.

2. Pierre Huet, bap. 5 Oct 1839, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1838 - vue 21-23.

Wife: Marie Eugenie Blain, b. 18 May 1843, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Married: 11 Jul 1864, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1864 - vue 7-9.

3. Jean Huet, bap. 17 Aug 1842, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 17 Oct 1842, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1842 - vue 9-15.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1842 - vue 6-8.

4. Rose Marie Huet, bap. 8 Oct 1847, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1847 - vue 8-11.

Husband: Jean Aristide Hery, b. 18 Feb 1843, Pallet.

Married: 11 Jul 1869, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1869 - vue 3-11.

(131) Father: Jean Louis Sauvion, Mother: Perrine Sauvion.

1. Jean Louis Sauvion, bap. 31 May 1838, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1838 - vue 5-23.

2. Marie Louise Sauvion, bap. 4 Jul 1841, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1841 - vue 6-10.

Husband: Louis Chaillou, b. 1828, la Bernardiere.

Married: 14 Nov 1875, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1875 - vue 8-9.

3. Josephine Perrine Sauvion, bap. 25 Mar 1844, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1844 - vue 5-12.

4. Louis Marie Sauvion, bap. 25 Dec 1845, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 14 Feb 1871, Mairie de Poitiers, department de la Vienne.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1845 - vue 14-16.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1871 - vue 16-27.

5. Marie Jeanne Sauvion, bap. 20 Apr 1850, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1850 - vue 5-11.

6. Pierre Sauvion, bap. 24 Mar 1852, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1852 - vue 4-11.

Wife: Marie Antoinette Cormerais, b. 9 Feb 1855, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Married: 29 Jun 1855, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1884 - vue 4-8.

7. Henry Louis Sauvion, bap. 31 Oct 1854, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 4 Jan 1871, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1854 - vue 7-9.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1871 - vue 2-27.

8. Augustin Sauvion, bap. 24 Feb 1857, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1857 - vue 2-9.

Wife: Marie Francoise Mahe, b. 28 Nov 1861.

Married: 26 Nov 1890, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1890 - vue 6-7.

(132) Father: Joseph Sauvion, Mother: Perrine Moriniere.

1. Pierre Marie Sauvion, bap. 3 Sep 1839, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1838 - vue 20-23.

(133) Father: Pierre Sauvion, Mother: Augustinne Brelet.

1. Louis Pierre Sauvion, bap. 4 Jun 1842, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1842 - vue 8-15.

Wife: Marie Jeanne Pellerin, b. 1 Apr 1845, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Married: 30 May 1867, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1867 - vue 2-5.

2. Augustin Henri Sauvion, bap. 12 Mar 1844, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 17 Mar 1845, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1844 - vue 4-12.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1845 - vue 4-12.

3. Jean Sauvion, bap. 13 Sep 1845, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 28 Dec 1846, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1845 - vue 11-16.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1846 - vue 8-9.

4. Louis Mathurin Sauvion, bap. 14 Sep 1847, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 30 Aug 1854, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - B - 1847 - vue 7-11.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1854 - vue 5-7.

5. Marie Augustine Sauvion, bap. 28 May 1851, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1851 - vue 5-12.

Husband: Louis Jerome Lecoindre, bap. 19 Apr 1849, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1849 - vue 4-10.

Married: 23 Nov 1873, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1873 - vue 8-9.

(134) Father: Jean Louis Sauvion, Mother: Perrine Raffegau.

1. Jean Joseph Sauvion, bap. 2 Apr 1848, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 24 Jan 1871, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1848 - vue 5-11.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1871 - vue 8-27.

2. Jeanne Perrine Louise Sauvion, bap. 27 Dec 1852, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1852 - vue 10-11.

Husband: Pierre Marie Luneau, bap. 9 Sep 1852, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1852 - vue 8-11.

Married: 28 Nov 1876, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1876 - vue 9-10.

3. Marie Philomene Sauvion, bap. 9 Mar 1865, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1865 - vue 2-9.

Husband: Alexandre Pierre Marie Gabory, b. 21 Feb 1860, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Married: 25 May 1886, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1886 - vue 3-5.

(135) Father: Pierre Rene Ripoché, Mother: Josephine Sauvion.

1. Josephine Perrine Ripoché, bap. 24 May 1850, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1850 - vue 6-11.

Husband: Jean Lambert, b. 1844.

Married: 2 Jul 1878, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1878 - vue 4-10.

2. Pierre Rene Ripoché, bap. 23 Oct 1852, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1852 - vue 8-11.

Wife: Marie Charpentier, b. 20 Dec 1855, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Married: 13 Jan 1884, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1884 - vue 2-8.

3. Jean Felix Ripoché, bap. 7 Sep 1857, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1857 - vue 6-9.

4. Marie Ripoché, bap. 2 Jul 1859, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1859 - vue 6-9.

5. Alfred Louis Ripoché, bap. 11 May 1861, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1861 - vue 4-9.

Wife: Marie Brevet, b. 3 Jan 1862, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Married: 23 Nov 1890, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1890 - vue 5-7.

6. Rene Ripoché, bap. 21 May 1864, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1864 - vue 4-8.

(136) Father: Louis Francois Huet, Mother: Marie Sauvion.

1. Marie Huet, bap. 16 Aug 1852, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1852 - vue 7-11.

2. Huet, b/d. 18 Apr 1854, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth/death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1854 - vue 3-7.

3. Jean Louis Huet, bap. 9 Mar 1855, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 19 Jan 1870, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope. This family member was in the military and died at a different location. See the documentation reference for further data.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1855 - vue 2-10.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1873 - vue 3-8.

4. Jeanne Huet, *bap.* 12 Jun 1860, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, *d.* 2 Jun 1950, a' Chateau Thebaud.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1860 - vue 6-10.

(137) Father: Jean Louis Ripoché, Mother: Françoise Lusseau.

1. Françoise Marie Ripoché, *bap.* 7 Jun 1855, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1855 - vue 4-10.

2. Adele Louise Ripoché, *bap.* 14 Feb 1857, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1857 - vue 2-9.

3. Marie Felicité Ripoché, *bap.* 2 Apr 1859, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1859 - vue 3-9.

4. Leontine Josephine Ripoché, *bap.* 19 Jul 1862, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1862 - vue 4-7.

(138) Father: Jean Cebon, Mother: Renée Ripoché.

1. Marie Louise Cebon, *bap.* 14 Dec 1861, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, *d.* 27 Jul 1879, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1861 - vue 8-9.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1879 - vue 3-6.

2. Jean François Felix Cebon, *bap.* 8 Dec 1863, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1863 - vue 7-9.

3. Joseph Louis Cebon, *bap.* 27 Jan 1865, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1865 - vue 1-9.

4. Henri Pierre Marie Cebon, *bap.* 18 May 1868, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1868 - vue 3-10.

5. Leontine Jeanne Marie Cebon, *bap.* 25 Jan 1870, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1870 - vue 2-10.

(139) Father: Alfred Edmond Charles Ripoché, Mother: Marie Huet.

1. Alfred Ripoché, *bap.* 28 Dec 1864, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, *d.* 29 Dec 1864, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1864 - vue 8-8.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1864 - vue 7-8.

2. Ripoché, *bap.* 28 Dec 1865, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, *d.* 28 Dec 1865, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1865 - vue 6-6.

3. Marie Emma Françoise Ripoché, *bap.* 29 Dec 1866, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, *d.* 4 Jan 1867, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1866 - vue 8-9.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1867 - vue 1-7.

4. Alfred Prudent Ripoché, *bap.* 2 Mar 1868, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, *d.* 9 Sep 1872, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1868 - vue 3-10.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1872 - vue 9-12.

5. Marie Felicité Ripoché, *bap.* 17 Aug 1870, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1870 - vue 6-10.

6. Leontine Marie Ripoché, *bap.* 23 Dec 1881, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1881 - vue 6-6.

(140) Father: Alexandre Huet, Mother: Felicité Ripoché.

1. Felicité Alexandrine Huet, *bap.* 3 Sep 1866, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1866 - vue 7-9.

Husband: Joseph Susseau, b. 24 Apr 1860.

Married: 29 Sep 1891, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1891 - vue 6-10.

2. Adele Marie Huet, *bap.* 29 Dec 1869, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1869 - vue 6-7.

(141) Father: Louis DeFontaine, Mother: Marie Arnaud.

1. Louis DeFontaine, Bap. 10 Jun 1814, Vallet, St. Louis, France, d. 10 Jan 1873, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1814 - vue 17.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1873 - vue 1/22.

Wife: Jeanne Adelaide Rosalie Martin, b. 24 Jun 1817, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 8 Apr 1872, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet, France - 1872 - vue 5/18.

Married: 25 Sep 1852, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1852 - vue 21.

2. Pierre DeFontaine, Bap 20 Aug 1818, Vallet, St. Louis, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1818 - vue 21.

Wife: Louise Julienne Merland, b. 5 Oct 1817, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Married: 19 Jun 1841, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1841 - vue 12.

3. Joseph DeFontaine, Bap. 20 Sep 1821, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 10 Jul 1862, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1821- vue 39.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1862 - vue 9.

Wife: Justine Jeanne Emerieau, b. 15 Feb 1830, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Married: 25 Jun 1855, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1855 - vue 13.

4. Marie DeFontaine, Bap. 5 Jun 1825, Vallet, St. Louis, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1825 - vue 16.

Husband: Jean Rebion, b. 13 Mar 1820, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Married: 14 Feb 1852, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1852 - vue 4.

5. Jeanne DeFontaine, Bap. 12 Feb 1827, Vallet, St. Louis, France, d. 30 Dec 1828, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1827- vue 5.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1828 - vue 19/23.

(142) Father: Mathurin Arnaud, Mother: Rose Sauvion.

1. Marie Arnaud, b. 5 Dec 1816, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1816 - vue 31.

Husband: Jean Ripoche, b. 19 Aug 1812, Mouzillon Village, St. Martin, France.

Birth documentation: Mouzillon Village, St. Martin, France - N - 1812 - vue 7-11.

Married: 2 Jul 1846, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1846 - vue 2.

2. Mathurin Arnaud, bap. 28 Jan 1819, Vallet, St. Louis, France, d. 21 Aug 1819, Vallet, St. Louis, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1819 - vue 3.

Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1819 - vue 21.

(143) Father: Mathurin Arnaud, Mother: Jeanne Braud.

1. Jeanne Arnaud, Bap. 12 Apr 1824, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1824 - vue 12.

Husband: Jean Aubin, b. 26 Mar 1816, Vallet, St. Louis, France.

Married: 12 Nov 1858, Vallet, St. Louis, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet, France - M - 1858 - vue 21/25.

2. Pierre Arnaud, b. 20 Apr 1826, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Wife: Jeanne Francoise Robert, bap. 2 Jul 1821, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - 1821- vue 26.

Married: 24 May 1854, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1853 - vue 5.

3. Magdelaine Arnaud, Bap. 9 Apr 1828, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1828 - vue 12.

4. Anne Marie Arnaud, Bap. 23 May 1830, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1830 - vue 14.
 Husband: Francois Raffegau, b. 20 Mar 1815, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
 Married: 23 May 1853, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Marriage documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - M - 1853 - vue 4-7.
 5. Jeanne Arnaud, b. 12 Apr 1834, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 22 Nov 1875, St. Louis, Vallet, France.
Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1875 - vue 18.
 Husband, Jean Aubin, b. 26 Mar 1816, St. Louis, Vallet, France.
 Married: 12 Nov 1858, St. Louis, Vallet, France.
Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1858 - vue 21.
 6. Mathurin Arnaud, b. 9 May 1838, St. Louis, Vallet, France.
 Wife: Marie Madeleine Louise Barre, b. 2 Apr 1842, St. Louis, Vallet, France.
 Married: 21 Feb 1870, St. Louis, Vallet, France.
Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1870 -- vue 6.
 7. Madelaine Arnaud, b. 9 Feb 1842, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 29 Nov 1872, St. Louis, Vallet, France.
Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1872 - vue 15.
 Husband: Joseph Marchaud, b. 4 Aug 1834, St. Louis, Vallet, France.
 Married: 15 Jun 1867, St. Louis, Vallet, France.
Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1867 - vue 11.

(144) Father: Jean Fleurance, Mother: Renee Vivant.

1. Jacques Fleurance, bap. 9 Jun 1815, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - M - 1815 - vue 5-9.
 Wife: Rose Virginie Blanloeil, b. 25 Aug 1807, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent, d. 19 Jul 1886, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Death documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - D - 1886 - vue 3-7.
 Married: 1 Aug 1850, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Marriage documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - M - 1850 - vue 2-3.
 2. Jean Vincent Fleurance, bap. 15 Jan 1818, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1818 - vue 2-7.
 3. Renee Victoire Fleurance, bap. 9 Jul 1828, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent, d. 6 Oct 1883, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1828 - vue 4-7.
Death documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - D - 1883 - vue 4-6.
 Husband: Joseph Louis Mouille, b. 25 Jan 1818, Chateau Thebaud, d. 16 Jan 1890, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Death documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - D - 1890 - vue 1-4.
 Married: 13 Feb 1854, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Marriage documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - M - 1854 - vue 1-3.

(145) Father: Jacques Fleurance, Mother: Victoire Lusseau.

1. Francois Fleurance, bap. 10 Oct 1811, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent, d. 7 Oct 1889, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1811 - vue 10-14.
Death documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - D - 1889 - vue 4-6.
 Wife: Melanie Clenet, b. Abt 1810, d. 3 Nov 1834, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Death documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - D - 1834 - vue 7-9.
 2nd Wife: Marie Augustine Piou, bap. 28 Jun 1811, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent, d. 9 May 1848, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1811 - vue 7-14.
Death documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - D - 1848 - vue 3-7.
 Married: 1 Aug 1837, Vallet, St. Louis, France.
Marriage documentation: Vallet, St. Louis, France - M - 1837 - vue 17-25.
 2. Jean Fleurance, bap. 23 Jan 1814, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent, d. 8 Aug 1826, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1814 - vue 2-13.
Death documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - D - 1826 - vue 4-7.
 3. Jeanne Victoire Fleurance, bap. 30 Jun 1818, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1818 - vue 5-7.

(146) Father: Julien Gilardeau, Mother: Jeanne Fleurance.

1. Julien Gilardeau, bap. 7 Jan 1812, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent, d. 31 Jan 1812, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.

Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1812 - vue 1-9.
Death documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - D - 1812 - vue 2-6.
2. Jeanne Gilardeau, bap. 4 Dec 1812, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1812 - vue 8-9.

(147) Father: Pierre Landrain, Mother: Louise Fleurance.

1. Louise Landrain, bap. 7 Dec 1814, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1814 - vue 10-13.
2. Pierre Landrain, bap. 8 Feb 1820, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1820 - vue 2-8.

(148) Father: Jaques Menard, Mother: Marie Fleurance.

1. Pierre Menard, bap. 13 Sep 1810, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1810 - vue 5-7.
Wife: Marie Felicite Gremillon, b. Abt. 1816, Poitiers.
Married: 27 Feb 1843, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Marriage documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - M - 1843 - vue 2-4.
2. Jean Menard, bap. 17 Dec 1811, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1811 - vue 11-14.
3. Julien Menard, bap. 3 Feb 1814, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1814 - vue 2-13.
4. Rene Menard, bap. 28 Feb 1816, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1816 - vue 3-10.
5. Augustin Menard, bap. 21 Sep 1817, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1817 - vue 6-9.
6. Marie Menard, bap. 18 Jul 1819, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1819 - vue 4-7.
7. Louis Menard, bap. 26 Jun 1821, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1821 - vue 5-8.
8. Henri Menard, bap. 19 Feb 1825, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent, d. 1 Oct 1834, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1825 - vue 2-6.
Death documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - D - 1834 - vue 5-9.
9. Francois Menard, bap. 11 Nov 1829, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1829 - vue 4-6.
10. Alexis Menard, Bap. 21 Sep 1831, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent, d. 12 Nov 1834, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1831 - vue 6-8.
Death documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - D - 1834 - vue 7-9.

(149) Father: Francois Jean Gautier, Mother: Corentine Leocadie Ariail.

1. Augustine Alexandrine Marie Gautier, Bap. 13 May 1875, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent, d. 18 Dec 1952, Reze, Nantes, France.
Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1875 - vue 3-7.
2. Ernest Auguste Gautier, Bap. 5 Aug 1880, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.
Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1880 - vue 4-6.
Wife: Augustine Marie Gautier.
Married: 17 Nov 1913, La Haie-Fouassiere.
Note: Look at the name of his sister listed as child 1.
3. Lucien Marie Joseph Gautier, Bap. 7 May 1886, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent, d. 14 Jan 1967, Saint Sebastien, Nantes.
Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1886 - vue 3-6.
Wife: Marie Julie LePavec.
Married: 27 Jan 1913, Nantes, France.

(150) Father: Cyrille Beaucher-Morency, Mother: Maire Emilie Zelia Arial.

1. Laureat Beaucher-Morency, b. 2 Mar 1882, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

(151) Father: Pierre Nicolas Joseph Richard, Mother: Marie Louise Francoise Cayai.

1. Francois Xavier Richard, b. 18 Jan 1840, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 11 Jul 1840, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 541-767.
Death documentation: Image 562-767.

(152) Father: Jean Baptiste Olivier Caya, Mother: Marie Flore Richard.

1. Marie Celina Caya, b. 1 Aug 1841, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 31 Mar 1910, Ste-Brigitte-des-Saults, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B100, year 1841.

Death documentation: Image S6, year 1910.

Husband: Felix Courchene, b. 3 Jul 1835, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 15 Feb 1894, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B81, year 1835.

Death documentation: Image 7-48, year 1894.

Married: 25 Jan 1859, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image M5, year 1859.

2. Joseph Caya, b. 6 Nov 1844, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 757-767.

3. Edouard Caya, b. 12 Dec 1848, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 102-649.

Wife: Marguerite Georgiana Caya, b. 15 Feb 1846, Drummondville, St-Frederic, Quebec, Canada, d. 1 May 1873, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B13, year 1846.

Death documentation: Image S19, year 1873.

Married: 16 Jul 1872, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 22-38, year 1872.

2nd Wife: Julie Hermesine Chevretil dit Belile, b. 1854, d. 9 Mar 1880, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Death documentation: Image 10-38, year 1880.

Married: 20 Jan 1874, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image M6, year 1874.

3rd Wife: Philomene Drolet, b. 1849, d. 7 Mar 1895, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Death documentation: Image 14-60, year 1895.

Married: 23 Nov 1880, Pierreville, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image M24, year 1880.

4. Wenceslas Caya, b. 20 May 1851, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 10 Dec 1919, St-Basile-Sud, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 153-649.

Death documentation: Image 34-39, year 1919.

Wife: Josephine LaFond, b. 1848, Canada, d. 7 Apr 1929, Montreal, Canada -- Cimetieres de l'Est (Repos St-Francois-d'Asisse), Montreal Canada.

Death documentation: Image 75-256, year 1929.

Married: 14 Feb 1871, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: M6, year 1871.

5. Marie Odile Caya, b. 1853, d. 31 Aug 1854, Sorel, St-Pierre, Quebec, Canada.

Death documentation: Image 58-90, year 1854.

(153) Father: Alexandre Courchene, Mother: Julie Caya.

1. Alexandre Francois Courchene, b. 5 Dec 1851, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 5 May 1913, St-Francois-du-Lac, Yamaska, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 161-649.

Wife: Odeline Dupuis, b. 20 May 1852, St-Francois-du-Lac, Yamaska, Quebec, Canada, d. 16 Jan 1930, St-Francois-du-Lac, Yamaska, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image: B75, Year 1852.

Married: 24 Feb 1873, Pierreville, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image: Year 1873, Pierreville, Quebec, Canada.

2. Abraham Joseph Joachim Courchene, b. 16 May 1856, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 22 Nov 1927, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 274-649.

Death documentation: Image 25-31, year 1927.

Wife: Julie Descoteau, b. 1852, Canada, d. 6 Jul 1938, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Death documentation: Image 14-25, year 1938.

Married: 17 Sep 1878, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image M18, year 1878.

3. Joseph (Isaac) Courchene, b. 15 Jun 1860, Saint-Antoine-de-la-Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 405-649.

(154) Father: Joseph Theodore Terrien, Mother: Marie Anne Lefebvre.

1. Marie Aurelie Terrien, b. 18 Feb 1838, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 2 Sep 1939, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 256-777.

Death documentation: Image 480-777.

2. Marie Emma Terrien, b. 17 Jul 1839, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 19 Jul 1939, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 453-777.

Death documentation: Image 5409, year 1839.

3. Marie Henriette Hermenie Terrien, b. 1 Jan 1842, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 15 Feb 1842, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 8-415.

Death documentation: Image 165-1623.

4. Marie Melina Terrien, b. 1 Jun 1843, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 17 Apr 1899, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 408-1623.

Death documentation: Image 233-1090, year 1899.

Husband: Benjamin Adolphe LePage, b. 21 Dec 1837, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 29 Oct 1903, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B1282, year 1837.

Death documentation: Image 621-1052, year 1903.

Married: 13 Oct 1863, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 313-525, year 1863.

5. Louis Joseph Wilfrid Terrien, b. 21 Jul 1845, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 21 Jul 1846, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 125-1562.

Death documentation: Image 329-1562.

6. Joseph D'Assise Terrien, b. 1 Jun 1847, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 628-1562.

7. Louis Alphonse Auguste Terrien, b. 12 Mar 1849, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B53, year 1849.

(155) Father: Auguste LaCroix, Mother: Marie Reine Caroline Terrien.

1. Marie Caroline Augustine LaCroix, b. 9 Sep 1843, Montreal, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 475-1623.

2. Pierre Joseph Auguste LaCroix, b. 13 Sep 1845, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B135, year 1845.

Wife: Marie Louise Mathilde Pepin.

Married: 28 Feb 1871, St-David-d'Yamaska, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image M15, year 1871.

3. Charles Isidore Olivier LaCroix, b. 11 Aug 1847, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 28 May 1866, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B146, year 1847.

Death documentation: Image S24, year 1866.

4. Marie Arthemise Josephine LaCroix, b. 7 Mar 1849, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B46, year 1849.

5. Louis Thomas Jean Baptiste LaCroix, b. 13 Dec 1850, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 16 Sep 1909, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B200, year 1850.

Death documentation: Image S36, year 1909.

Louis was not married in death record.

6. Pierre Alphonse Theodore LaCroix, b. 8 May 1853, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B94, year 1853.

Wife: Marie Louise LaChambre, b. 11 Sep 1854, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B167, year 1854.

Married: 18 Feb 1874, St-Marcel-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image M5, year 1874.

7. Joseph Hermas Socrate LaCroix, b. 30 May 1855, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B84, year 1855.

(156) Father: Pierre Paschal Vigeant, Mother: Marie Julia Terrien.

1. Joseph Ambroise Vigeant, b. 13 Sep 1837, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 2 Oct 1838, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B968, year 1837.

Death documentation: Image S60, year 1838.

2. Marie Celenie Vigeant, b. 7 Nov 1838, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 24 Mar 1854, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B119, year 1838.

Death documentation: Image S16, year 1854.

3. Marie Emma Vigeant, b. 7 Jul 1840, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 18 Apr 1921, St-Hyacinthe, Notre-Dame-du-Rosaire, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B76, year 1840.

Death documentation: Image S16, year 1921.

Husband: Moise Berthiaume, b. 19 Jul 1831, Yamachiche, Quebec, Canada, d. 21 Dec 1905, St-Hyacinthe, Notre-Dame-du-Rosaire, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 28-57, year 1831.

Death documentation: Image S77, year 1905.

Married: 8 Jan 1856, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image M1, year 1856.

4. Louis Joseph Vigeant, b. 12 Mar 1842, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 25 Jan 1926, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada

Birth documentation: Image B27, year 1842.

Death documentation: Image S4, year 1926.

Wife: Marie Brouillard, b. 12 Jun 1845, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 27 Apr 1887, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 24-61, year 1845.

Death documentation: Image S78, year 1887.

Married: 26 Jan 1864, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image M5, year 1864.

2nd Wife: Marie Giguere, b. 1856, d. 7 May 1921, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Death documentation: Image S7, year 1921.

Married: 7 Feb 1891, St-Marcel-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image M2, 1891.

5. Paschal Francois Diogene Vigeant, b. 7 Apr 1844, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 5 Jul 1844, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B46, year 1844.

Death documentation: Image S35, year 1844.

6. Marie Julie Josephine Vigeant, b. 13 Apr 1845, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 3 Jun 1863, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada,

Birth documentation: Image B61, year 1845.

Death documentation: Image S29, year 1863.

Husband: Alfred LaFleur.

Married: 9 Oct 1861, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image M17, year 1861.

7. Marie Augustine Angeline Vigeant, b. 7 Feb 1847, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 29 Sep 1850, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B22, year 1847.

Death documentation: Image S70, year 1850. Name listed as Marie Angelique in death document.

8. Pierre Mederic Wilfred Vigeant, b. 5 Mar 1848, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B34, year 1848.

Wife: Luce Labatte, b. Feb 1852, Canada, d. 21 Jul 1917, Rhode Island.

Married: 28 Feb 1870, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image M4, year 1870.

9. Thomas Edouard Desire Vigeant, b. 19 Jan 1850, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image B5, year 1850.
 10. Marie Anne Angelique Vigeant, b. 17 Dec 1851, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image B210 year 1851.
 11. Alphonse Irene Vigeant, b. 27 Nov 1853, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image B224, year 1853.
 12. Marie Louise Ida Vigeant, b. 15 May 1855, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image B74, year 1855.
Husband: Hilaire Lemay, b. 30 Dec 1852, St-Ours, Quebec, Canada, d. 25 Oct 1876, St-Ours, Quebec, Canada
Birth documentation: Image B151, year 1852.
Death documentation: Image S59, year 1876.
Married: 23 Jun 1876, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.
Marriage documentation: Image M14, year 1876.
 13. Marie Rose Anna Vigeant, b. 8 Jul 1857, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image B76, year 1857.
Husband: Joseph Octave St. Laurent, b. 9 Mar 1852, St-Guillaume-d'Upton, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image B22, year 1852.
Married: 29 Apr 1879, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.
Marriage documentation: Image M5, year 1879.
 14. Marie Elizabeth Clara Vigeant, b. 1 Aug 1859, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image B83, year 1859.
 15. Marie Henriette Emilie Vigeant, b. 6 Dec 1862, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 17 Jul 1863, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image B171, year 1862.
Death documentation: Image S35, year 1863.
 16. Pierre Benjamin Homere Vigeant, b. 13 Sep 1864, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 28 Mar 1866, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image B102, year 1864.
Death documentation: Image S15, year 1866.
 17. Louis Joseph Irene Vigeant.
Wife: Rosanna LaPlante.
Married: 14 Aug 1877, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.
Marriage documentation: Image M14, year 1877.
- (156) Father: Jean Baptiste Terrien, Mother: Angeline Caron.
1. Marie Madeleine Terrien, b. 23 Mar 1844, Mackinac Island, Michigan, d. 1846.
 2. Margaret Terrien, b. 23 Aug 1846, Ste. Anne's, Mackinac Island, Michigan.
- (157) Father: Oliver Henry Terrien, Mother: Marie Belanger.
1. Antoine Oliver Terrien, b. 23 Feb 1850, Bois Blanc Island, Michigan, d. 2 Dec 1888, St. Ignace, Michigan.
- Wife: Rosa Lajon, b. 15 Dec 1850, Pointe St. Ignace, Michigan, d. 15 Oct 1945, Flint Michigan.
Married: 4 Nov 1872, Pointe St. Ignace, Michigan.
- (158) Father: Joseph Hynes, Mother: Mary Groves.
1. Mary Adelaide Hynes, b. 9 Jan 1887, Houston, Texas, d. 30 Nov 1967, Houston, Texas.
- (159) Father: Charles Edouard Caya(o), Mother: Emilie Margaret LaPlante.
1. Edward Caya(o), b. 12 Dec 1851, Mishicott, Wisconsin, d. 3 Mar 1902, Lena, Wisconsin.
Wife: Adaline Valley, b. 1858, d. 21 Oct 1900, Marinette, Wisconsin.
 2. Louis Caya(o), b. 4 Mar 1854, French Creek, Wisconsin, d. 16 Dec 1912, Wausaukee, Wisconsin.
Wife: Chlofield Payant, b. Jul 1866, Oconto, Wisconsin, d. 29 Dec 1953.
 3. Zelia Zoe Caya(o), b. 19 Jan 1856, Mishicott, Wisconsin, d. 15 Aug 1924, Kenosha, Wisconsin.
Husband: Florent Bougneit, b. 13 Mar 1852, Belgium, d. 2 Apr 1927, Niagara, Wisconsin.
 4. Frank Caya(o), b. 9 Apr 1856, Wisconsin, d. 7 Sep 1917, Iron Mountain, Michigan.
Note: Birth year probably incorrect. Death document lists birth as about 1858.
Wife: Lucy Valley, b. 1863, Wisconsin, d. 1922.
 5. Albert Caya(o), Nov 1859, Wisconsin,, d. 1929, Niagara, Wisconsin.
Wife: Marie Catherine Rouell, b. 1857, Wisconsin, d. 1932, Niagara, Wisconsin.

6. Henrietta Harriet "Hattie" Lottie Caya(o), b. 30 Apr 1865, Wisconsin.
Husband: Frederick F. "Fred" Billings, b. 21 Apr 1866, Whitehouse, Ohio.
7. Emily Caya(o), b. 24 Mar 1868, Mishicott, Wisconsin, d. 9 Jan 1957, San Diego, California.
Husband: Charles H. Valley, b. Jun 1864, Wisconsin.
8. George H. Caya(o), b. 8 Apr 1870, Mishicott, Wisconsin.
9. Clara E. Caya(o), b. 17 Nov 1874, Mishicot, Wisconsin.
Husband: Monroe Francois Ruelle, b. 31 Jan 1871, Mishicot, Wisconsin, d. 12 Sep 1952, Wisconsin.
10. Elisabeth Caya(o).
Husband: Allie.

10th GENERATION.

(1) Father: Pierre Babonneau, Mother: Marie Arnaud.

1. Jules Babonneau, Bap. 13 Mar 1856, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1856 - vue 2.
2. Emile Babonneau, Bap. 20 Jun 1859, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.
Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1859 - vue 3.

(2) Father: Jean Baptiste Vezina, Mother: Marie Hermine Pelletier.

1. Marie Anna Albertine Vezina, b. 22 Feb 1899, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada, d. 8 Oct 1983, Dolbeau-Mistassini, Maria-Chapdelaine, Quebec, Canada.
Husband: Marie Joseph Felix Horace Lindsay, b. 21 Nov 1897, Roberval, Notre-Dame-du-Lac-St-Jean, Quebec, Canada, d. 25 Jun 1964, Dolbeau-Mistassini, Maria-Chapdelaine, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image 41-48, year 1897.
Married: 14 Jul 1919, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
Marriage documentation: Image 16-38, year 1919.
2. Joseph Charles Vezina, b. 7 Apr 1900, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
Wife: Marie Rose Paquet.
Married: 15 Oct 1938, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.
Marriage documentation: Image 83-117, year 1938.
3. Mary Alice Helene Vezina, b. 13 Jul 1901, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
Husband: Eugene Lavoie, b. 10 Jan 1896, Chicoutimi, St-Francois-Xavier, Quebec, Canada, d. 4 Feb 1986, Roberval, Le Domaine-du-Roy, Quebec, Canada.
Married: 23 Jul 1924, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
4. Marie Bernadette Rose Vezina, b. 8 Jan 1903, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
5. Joseph Etienne Baptiste Vezina, b. 13 Aug 1904, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
Wife: Marie Eugenie Georgianna Ouellet.
Married: 30 Jan 1929, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
Marriage documentation: Image 4-32, year 1929.
6. Joseph Hippolyte Hector Vezina, b. 13 Aug 1904, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada, d. 31 Aug 1904, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
7. Joseph Eugene Willy Vezina, b. 12 Dec 1905, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
Wife: Florende Hudon.
Married: 20 Jun 1927, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
Marriage documentation: Image 15-36, year 1927.
8. Joseph Marcellin Alphonse Vezina, b. 2 Feb 1907, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
9. Joseph Rosario Ulysse Vezina, b. 25 Oct 1908, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
Wife: Fernande Fortin.
Married: 3 Jul 1935, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
10. Henri Aime Vezina, b. 18 Aug 1910, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada, d. 22 Jul 1969, Roberval, Notre-Dame-du-Lac-St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
Wife: Germaine Neron, b. 18 May 1913, d. 19 Oct 1973, Roberval, Notre-Dame-du-Lac-St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.
Married: 6 Feb 1935, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

(3) Father: Joseph Ferdinand Dery, Mother: Marie Alphonsine Deschene.

1. Joseph Arthur Leonidas Dery, b. 4 Apr 1889, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 11-40, year 1889.

2. Marie Ann Beatrice Dery, b. 20 Jul 1890, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada, d. 29 Sep 1890, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 22-41, year 1890.

Death documentation: Image 31-41, year 1890.

3. Joseph Ludger Dery, b. 18 Jul 1891, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 24-44, year 1891.

4. Marie Melanie Dery, b. 4 Oct 1892, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 32-45, year 1892.

Husband: Joseph Auguste Lucien Langlais, b. 21 Dec 1889, Delisle, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 24 Nov 1914, St. Coeur de Marie.

5. Henri Dery, b. Nov 1893, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

6. Alfred Dery, b. Feb 1895, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

7. Marie Alice Dery, b. Apr 1898, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Charles Francois Simard.

Married: 9 Jul 1917, Delisle, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 17-33, year 1917.

8. Laura Dery, b. Abt. 1900, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

(4) Father: Georges Bourret, Mother: Marie Adeline Clement.

1. Georges Edouard Bourret, b. 22 Aug 1887, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 9 Aug 1904, Jacques Cartier, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 153V, death documentation: F 49R, age 17 ans.

Death documentation: Image 49-76, year 1904.

2. Jean Baptiste Albert Bourret, b. 20 Aug 1889, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 129V.

Wife: Marie Lovana Beriault, b. 9 Oct 1894, La Nativite, Hochelaga, Montreal, Canada, d. 13 Mar 1969, Montreal, Canada.

Married: 16 Jan 1917, Montreal, St-Eusebe-de-Vergeil, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 65-98, year 1917.

3. Joseph Alphonse Bourret, b. 26 Sep 1891, d. 23 Jul 1892, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 160V, death documentation: F 111V, age 10 mos.

4. Marie Emelie Adeline Valeda Bourret, b. 6 Jun 1893, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada

!Birth documentation: F 80R.

Husband: Georges Serouille

Married: 18 Sep 1911, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 156V.

5. Marie Eulalie Adeline Bourret, b. 31 Oct 1895, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 21 Jul 1896, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 176V, death documentation: F 112R, age 8 mos.

(5) Father: Georges Bourret, Mother: Alice Talbot-Gervais.

1. Joseph Lorenzo Bourret, b. 9 May 1901, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 70V.

(6) Father: Jean Baptiste Bourret, Mother: Elizabeth Alice Allard.

1. Marie Germaine Anita Bourret, b. 17 Apr 1900, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 8 Mar 1977, St. Zephirin de Stadacona, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 56V, death documentation: F 77.

Husband: Pierre Joseph Georges Garneau, b. 3 Mar 1900, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 14 Jul 1924, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 118V.

2nd Husband: Joseph Laurent Morency.

Married: 19 Jul 1943, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 92R.

3rd Husband: Allyre Morissette.

Married: 25 May 1974, St. Zephirin de Stadacona, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 57.

2. Marie Aliez Jeanne Bourret, b. 19 Mar 1901, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 45V.

Husband: Romeo Cantin.

Married: 26 Nov 1926, Kenogami, Ste-Famille, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Image 91-104, year 1926.

3. Joseph Arthur Bourret, b. 5 Apr 1902, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 35R.

Wife: Marie Marguerite Alberta Germaine Marois, b. 18 Jul 1904, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 28 Oct 1939, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 130R.

4. Marie Emilie Cecile Bourret, b. 15 Oct 1903, St. Zephirin de Stadacoma, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 14R.

Husband: Joseph Jean Baptiste Michel LePine, b. 29 Sep 1901, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada

Birth documentation: Image 161-212, year 1901.

Married: 8 Jun 1925, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

5. Joseph Alfred Phileas Bourret, b. 16 Feb 1905, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 28 Jan 1976, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Born La Veille, documentation: F 20R, Death documentation: F 44, age 70 yrs, 11 mos.

6. Joseph Georges Albert Bourret, b. 25 May 1906, d. 28 Jul 1906, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 52V, death documentation: F 81V, Age 2 mos.

7. Marie Blanche Alphonsine Bourret, b. 23 Oct 1907, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 124R.

Husband: Joseph Pierre Charles Roy.

Married: 18 Jul 1932, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 24V.

8. Bourret, b. Abt 1908, d. 8 Mar 1912, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Death documentation: F 19R, age 4 ans.

9. Marie Yvonne Annette Bourret, b. 2 Oct 1910, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

!Born La Veille, birth documentation: F 120R.

Husband: Joseph Daniel Paul Aime Vidal, b. 26 Jan 1910, Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 18 Aug 1936, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 33V.

10. Marie Marguerite Bourret, b. 8 Mar 1912, d. 10 Mar 1912, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 18V, death documentation: F 19V, age 2 Jours

11. Joseph Pierre Paul Henri Bourret, b. 16 Jul 1913, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 15 Feb 1974, St. Coeur de Marie, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 59V, death documentation: F 42, age 60 yrs, 5 mos.

Wife: Marie Florence Lorraine LaForce, b. 8 Sep 1916, St-Jean-Baptiste, Quebec, Canada, d. 12 Aug 2004, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 3 Oct 1942, St. Coeur de Marie, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 56R.

12. Bourret, Jacques Cartier, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 46V.

13. Bourret, Jacques Cartier, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 3R.

Wife: McGrath.

14. Joseph Maximilien Lucien Rolland Bourret, b. 4 May 1917, d. 11 Mar 1921, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 43R, Death documentation: F 31V, age 4 ans.

15. Bourret, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 1V.

Wife: Fortier.

Married: 29 Aug 1964, Notre Dame, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 168.

16. Bourret, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 65V.

Husband: Potvin.

Married: 29 Apr 1959, Notre Dame, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 80V.

(7) Father: Joseph Disbury, Mother: Philomene F. Beaupre.

1. Disbury.

Husband: J. A. Renaud.

(8) Father: Antoine Joseph Aldas Beaupre, Mother: Agnes Ziffroira Marshall.

1. Victor L. B. Beaupre, b. 16 Dec 1899, d. 14 May 1954, Gleichen, Alta, Canada.
Wife: Florence Kraeling, b. 1906, d. 31 May 1974, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
Married: 22 Aug 1927, Star City, Saskatchewan, Canada.
2. Victoria Philomene Elizabeth Beaupre, b. 1 Apr 1904, Gleichen, Alta, Canada.
Husband: J. P. McCaffery.
Married: 9 Jul 1928.
3. Mary Anna Frances Beaupre, b. 30 Jun 1909, Gleichen, Alta, Canada, d. 1989, Canada.
Husband: Roderick "Rory" MacKenzie, b. 1904, d. 1955.
Married: 14 Jun 1929, Gleichen, Alberta, Canada.
4. Charles Joseph Beaupre, b. 21 Apr 1911, Gleichen, Alta, Canada.
Wife: Ann Holden.

(9) Father: John Joseph Marshall, Mother: Marie Lucie Cecile Beaupre.

1. Joseph Ballaine Marshall, b. 6 May 1898, Calgary, Alta, Canada, d. 27 Jul 1972
Wife: Mary Elizabeth Holman, 1897, USA
Married: 18 Jun 1919, Gleichen, Alberta, Canada.
2. Lucy Philomene Elisabeth Marshall, b. 1 Mar 1900, Gleichen, Alta, Canada.
Husband: Frank Crockett.
Married: 1920, Gleichen, Alta, Canada.
3. John Joseph Marshall, b. 14 Jul 1906, Gleichen, Alta, Canada, d. 11 Oct 1979.
Wife: Minerva Wendy Ferguson.
Married: 29 May 1955, Gleichen, Alberta, Canada.
4. Emily Rose Marshall, b. 15 Apr 1908, Gleichen, Alta, Canada.
Husband: John Paul Forest.
Married: 24 Mar 1930, Gleichen, Alberta, Canada.
5. Eva Pearl Marshall, b. 15 Apr 1908, d. 22 Feb 1909, Gleichen, Alta, Canada.
6. Victor George Gabriel Marshall, b. 19 Dec 1910, Gleichen, Alta, Canada, d. 1986, Canada.
Wife: Esther Donlevy, b. 1906, d. 1977.
Married: 11 Jul 1939, Gleichen, Alta, Canada.

(10) Father: Adjutor Joseph Beaupre, Mother: Formosa Houde.

1. Adjutor Beaupre, b. 1898, Gleichen, Alta, Canada.

(11) Father: Joseph Napoleon Arial, Mother: Eugenie Melina Gauvreau.

1. Marie Eva Eugenie Arial, b. 10 May 1901, d. 27 Jun 1901, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

(12) Father: Joseph Gabriel Alphonse Arial, Mother: Marie Christinia Guilbrandson.

1. Adeline Marguerite Christine Arial, b. 30 Apr 1898, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 9 Feb 1972, Montreal, Canada.
2. Alphonse Arial, b. Dec 1899, d. 7 Jul 1900, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
3. Cecilia Alma Arial, b. 30 Apr 1900, d. 1 Jun 1901, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
!Birth date may be incorrect for this child. Brother Alphonse Ariail was born in Dec 1899.
4. Irene Emma Arial, b. 1 Oct 1902, d. 12 Mar 1921, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
5. Marie Alphonsine Jeanne Arial, b. 24 May 1904, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
6. Marie Cecilia Arial, b. 13 Jun 1906, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
Husband: Armand Pelletier.
Married: 24 Nov 1938, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
7. Napoleon Emile Arial, b. 21 Oct 1909, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
Wife: Laurette Godin.
Married: 1 Sep 1947, St. Pierre, Claver, Montreal, Canada.

(13) Father: Joseph Thomas Telesphore Arial, Mother: Amanda Monette.

1. Joseph Hormidas Thomas Arial, b. 31 Jul 1898, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 6 Nov 1965, Hull, Quebec, Canada.
!Another source lists name of this individual as Joseph Ariail, as in church

records of marriage of their daughter Marguerite Helene Ariail to Jacques Carpentier. In his marriage record, his full name is given as Joseph Hormidas Thomas Ariail.

Wife: Charlotte Myrthe Marie "Lottie" Christie, b. 27 Jul 1903, St. Patrick, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 27 Aug 1983, Nova Scotia, Canada.

!Called Lottie.

Married: 25 Sep 1922, Barrington, Nova Scotia, Canada.

!The 25th of September, 1922, the marriage of J.H.T. Arial, son of Thomas Ariail, Dept of the Marine, Ottawa, took place in Barrington, Nova Scotia, to Miss. Mabel Christy, daughter of J. Christy, Barrington, Nova Scotia.

2. Marie Marguerite Alice Arial, b. 31 Oct 1899, d. 1 Sep 1977, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Husband: Victor Lorenzo Raymond, b. 1 Jan 1899, Basilique Notre Dame, Ottawa, Canada, d. 17 Mar 1972, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 20 Oct 1945, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

3. Marie Loretta Eva Ariail, b. 27 Apr 1901, d. 4 Jan 1942, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

4. Marie Eva Eugenie Arial, b. 30 Sep 1902, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 19 May 1934, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Husband: Jean Lucien Boudreault, b. 1899, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 27 Oct 1974, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 6 Sep 1922, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

5. Corinne Albertine Emilie Arial, b. 27 Feb 1904, d. 14 Mar 1962, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Husband: Leonard P. Hawkins, b. 1906, Canada, d. 3 Jan 1987, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 4 Sep 1928, Sacre Coeur, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

6. Marie Mafelda Liliane Arial, b. 7 Aug 1905, d. 26 Feb 1978, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 249-260, year 1902-1905.

Husband: Joseph Jean Baptiste Rene Carisse, b. 4 Dec 1904, Basilique Notre Dame, Ontario, Canada, d. 6 Jul 1973, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 19 Nov 1938, St. Bonaventure, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

!The 19th of November 1938, afterenter Rene Carisse, of age son of Napoleon Carisse and Emila LaChapelle on the one part and Liliane Arial, of age daughter of Thomas Arial and of Amanda Monette of the other part..... Mutually consented to marry in presence of Joseph H. T. Ariail and Charlotte.

7. Joseph Edgar Albert Arial, b. 19 Jun 1907, d. 20 May 1996, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Wife: Laurette Gauthier, b. 1 Mar 1910, d. 1 Sep 1938, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 7 Mar 1930, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

!Church records reflects marriage on Mar 1, 1930.

2nd Wife: Annette Carisse, b. 1910, Canada, d. 22 Jun 1991, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 15 Dec 1938, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Vanier, Ontario, Canada.

8. Marie Rose Bernadette Arial, b. 1 Jul 1909, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 27 Jul 1909, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

9. Emma Valentine Arial, b. 3 Mar 1910, d. 25 Nov 1937, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Husband: Emile Henry Landry, St. Jean Baptist, Ottawa, Canada.

Married: 3 Nov 1931, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

10. Joseph Rene Arial, b. 2 Feb 1912, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 13 May 1958, Deschenes, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Mary Goldie Richardson, b. 12 May 1918, Basilique Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 24 Apr 2014, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 10 Dec 1941, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

11. Jeannette Arial, b. 19 Jun 1913, d. 8 Jan 1988, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Husband: John Lucien Vladimir Lacelle, b. 14 Mar 1910, Basilique Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 18 Aug 1973, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 17 Sep 1936, Cathedrale, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

12. Lucienne Arial, b. 2 Dec 1914, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 8 Feb 1965, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Husband: Joseph Lucien Schryer, b. 20 Jun 1914, Rockland, Ontario, Canada, d. 17 May 1986, LaPalme Nursing Home, Embrun, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 26 Aug 1939, Cathedrale, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

13. Joseph Joffre Arial, b. 13 Feb 1916, Basilique Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 11 Jan 2014, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: LaFontaine.

Married: 20 Jun 1946, Cathedrale, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

14. Joseph Henri Arial, b. 25 Nov 1917, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 3 Feb 2010, St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada.

Wife: Mary Dorothea Lord, b. 1924, Canada, d. 10 Jul 2004, St. Catharines General Hospital, Canada.

15. Marie Rita Lucille Arial, b. 16 Sep 1919, d. 24 Jan 1986, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

!Another sources lists birth as Sep 17, 1919.

Husband: William Francis "Frank" Quirk, b. 17 Jul 1917, St. Pauls, Alymer, Ontario, Canada, d. 23 Nov 1989, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 16 Sep 1941, Canadian Martyrs, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

16. Georges Arial, b. 25 May 1921, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 17 Aug 1994, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Rita Mayotte, b. 1923, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 1 Jun 2000, Cornwall, Ontario, Canada.

!Rita was cremated. Listing her daughter as being from her loving companion of 46 years because her husband had no children listed in his obit. Need further data to confirm who father of child is.

(14) Father: Joseph Jean Baptiste Arial, Mother: Marie Valentine Agnes Dufresne.

1. Lucien Arial, b. 28 May 1911, d. 28 Nov 1990, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Wife: Alexandrine Lamoureux, b. 4 Jan 1916, Deschenes, Quebec, Canada, d. Jun 2012.

Married: 4 Nov 1934, St. Medard, Deschenes, Quebec, Canada.

2. Marie Eugene Alida Arial, b. 16 Aug 1912, d. 11 Mar 1999, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Husband: Rene Tessier-Lavigne, b. 13 Jun 1914, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, d. 7 Oct 1991, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 14 Apr 1936, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

3. Mary Yvette Arial, b. 17 Nov 1913, d. 10 Sep 1914, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

4. Jean Arial, b. 4 May 1915, d. 2 Mar 1982, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Wife: Blache Marceline Diotte, b. 6 Mar 1919, Sarsfield, Ontario, Canada, d. 29 May 2004, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 23 Aug 1939, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

5. Joseph Paul Arial, b. 11 Dec 1916, d. 30 Jan 1999, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

!Another source lists marriage to Patsy LaValley as Jun 2, 1940.

Wife: "Patsy" Patricia LaValley, b. Mar 1919, Golden Lake, Ontario, Canada, d. 4 Jun 1944, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

!Church records show this marriage on Jun 4, 1940.

Married: 2 Jun 1941, Barry's Bay, Ontario, Canada.

2nd Wife: Hotredt.

Married: 28 Jun 1958, Bless Sacrament, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

6. Therese Arial, b. 14 May 1918, d. 23 May 1994, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Husband: Rene Ethier, b. 3 Mar 1922, d. 13 Mar 1998, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 24 Feb 1945, Notre Dame Cathedrale, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

7. Joseph Louis Maurice Arial, b. 15 Oct 1920, d. 27 Jul 1921, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

8. Arial, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Husband: Racine.

Married: 29 May 1943, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

2nd Husband: LaBelle.

Married: Dec 1972, Palais de Justice, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

9. Baby Arial, (fils), b. 15 Jul 1924, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 15 Jul 1924, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

10. Joseph Henri Andre Arial, b. 5 Aug 1925, d. 19 Aug 1985, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Wife: Ethier.

Married: 3 Nov 1951, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

11. Louis Arial, b. 24 Dec 1927, d. 21 May 1998, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

12. Arial, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Husband: Francois Beriault, b. 1928, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 12 Jun 2000, Buckingham, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 30 Dec 1950, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

!Another source lists marriage date as Dec 30, 1950.

13. Francois Grignon de Monfort Arial, b. 28 Apr 1933, d. 4 Nov 1943, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

(15) Father: Joseph Daniel Arial, Mother: Marie Elzire Leda DuFresne.

1. Rolland Napoleon Arial, b. 25 May 1921, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 20 Jun 2007, Monfort Hospital, Ottawa, Canada.

Wife: Alice Schnobb, b. Abt. 1923, Canada, d. 9 Jul 2006, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 1 Jul 1943, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

2. Francoise Jeanne Arial, b. 22 Feb 1925, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 22 Jan 2008, Montfort Hospital, Ottawa, Canada.

Husband: Stanley Percival Hall, d. Bef 2008.

Married: 10 Aug 1943, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

3. Marcel Thomas Arial, b. 26 Apr 1928, d. 31 Mar 1929, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

4. Arial, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Husband: Hall.

Married: 11 Apr 1953, Cathedrale, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

(16) Father: Joseph Albert Arial, Mother: Marie Alphonsine Champagne.

1. Marie Colombe Alphonsine Arial, b. 12 May 1905, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 5 Mar 1956, Lachine, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Laurent Evans Pouliotte, b. 1909, Canada, d. 10 Jun 1966, Lachine, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 22 May 1933, Sacre Coeur, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

2. Beatrice Eugenie Arial, b. 23 Jun 1906, d. 8 Aug 1906, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
3. Joseph Alphonse Rene Arial, b. 27 Jan 1908, d. 27 Aug 1908, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
4. Mary Felicite Bertha Arial, b. 2 May 1909, d. 29 Oct 1985, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Husband: Joseph Elziar Edgar Blondeau, b. 25 Aug 1909, Notre-Dame-du-Chemin, Quebec, Canada, d. 29 Mar 1991, Canada.

Married: 7 Nov 1930, Sacre Coeur, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

5. Marie Beatrice Eugenie Arial, b. 6 Feb 1912, d. 13 Nov 1978, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Husband: Oscar Joseph Zildas deLaunais, b. 14 Nov 1912, Canada, d. 25 Mar 1988. Died at his home.

Married: 25 Feb 1935, Sacre Coeur, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

6. Simone Emma Arial, b. 30 Nov 1913, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Husband: Edgar John Norman Zieman.

Married: 13 Oct 1936, Sacre Coeur, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

7. Marie Blanche Arial, b. 10 Feb 1916, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 16 Jan 1976, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Husband: Rene Cleroux, St. Joseph d'Orleans, d. Bef 2013.

Married: 30 Jul 1938, Sacre Coeur, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

8. Albert Hector Arial, b. 3 Feb 1918, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 23 Aug 1918, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Died from Gastro enteritis, duration 5 days.

(17) Father: Napoleon Arial, Mother: Rose Anna Goulet.

1. Joseph Gedeon Napoleon Arial, b. 9 Oct 1890, St. Jacques, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
2. Joseph Philorome Wilfrid Arial, b. 9 Feb 1892, St. Jacques, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, 30 Jan 1938, Basilique Notre Dame, Montreal, Canada.

Wife: Marie Adeline Amanda Allard.

Married: 27 Jun 1914, St-Louis-de-France, Montreal, Quebec.

2nd Wife: Emilie Perrier.

!There is church record that has Philorium Ariail and Emilia Perrier

Conjoint de Fait. Not sure what this means, however, it may be a common-law wife or something to that nature.

3. Alphonse Leopold Arial, b. Abt 1894, Sacre Coeur, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, d. 5 Mar 1925, Basilique Notre Dame, Montreal, Canada.

Wife: Marie Angeline Eglantine Provost, b. 10 Mar 1900, St-Esebe-de-Vergeil, Montreal, Canada, d. 30 May 1924, Basilique Notre Dame, Montreal, Canada.

Married: 27 Jul 1918, Sacre Coeur, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

4. Marie Louise Rosanna Florida Arial, b. 18 Dec 1895, St. Jacques, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, d. 2 Mar 1907, Basilique Notre Dame, Montreal, Canada.
5. Marie Aurore Marguerite Arial, b. 2 Jun 1897, St. Jacques, Montreal, Canada, d. 24 Apr 1923, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Isaac Romeo Bouthillier.

Married: 25 Jul 1921, Cathedrale St-Jacque-le-Majeur, Montreal, Canada.

6. Arial (fille), b. Apr 28, 1899, d. Apr 28, 1899.
7. Marie Rachel Lionie Arial, b. 24 Apr 1900, Cathedrale St.-Jacque-le-Majeur, Montreal, Canada, d. 23 Sep 1918, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
8. Marie Philomene Lucie Arial, b. 25 Jun 1902, Cathedrale St.-Jacque-le-Majeur, Montreal, Canada, d. 16 Sep 1902, Basilique Notre Dame, Montreal, Canada
9. Marie Ida Lucia Arial, b. 15 Jul 1903, Cathedrale St.-Jacque-le-Majeur, Montreal, Canada, d. 13 Aug 1966, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Geoffroy LeFebvre.

Married: 4 May 1925, Cathedrale St-Jacque-le-Majeur, Montreal, Canada.

10. Joseph Hector Agapet Henri Arial, b. 1 Aug 1904, Sacre-Coeur-de-Jesus, Montreal, Canada, d. 11 Aug 1905, Basilique Notre Dame, Montreal, Canada.

(18) Father: Joseph Gabriel Antoine Remi "Pete" Arial, Mother: Lenora Marie Douchette.

1. Joseph Gabriel Arial, b. 17 Nov 1912, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada, d. 25 Mar 1996, Brampton, Ontario, Canada.
Wife: Anne Marguerite Hurtubise, b. 6 Nov 1915, Sarsfield, Ontario, Canada, d. 6 Sep 2014, Toronto, Canada.
Married: 6 Apr 1942, Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada.
2. Wilfred Joseph "Happy" Arial, b. 16 Sep 1918, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, d. 18 Apr 2004, Alberta, Canada.
Wife: Dorothy Eva Merrick, b. 22 May 1919, Halifax, Nova Scotia, d. 11 May 2009, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
Married: 2 Jun 1944, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
3. Eugene William Joseph Arial, b. 25 Sep 1924, Los Angeles, California, d. 11 May 2008, Pacoima, Los Angeles, California.
Wife: Elisabeth Louise Emery, b. 1 Oct 1929, Wetonca, South Dakota, d. 23 Jul 2009, Pacoima, Los Angeles, California.
Married: 3 Nov 1951, Los Angeles, California.
4. Dennis D'Arcy Arial, b. 26 Apr 1927, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, d. 1 Nov 1976, Camrose, Alberta, Canada.
Wife: Berniece Veronica Oppelt, b. 30 Aug 1930, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada, d. 14 Mar 2012, Edmonston, Alberta, Canada.
!Had a twin brother, Bernard "Bernie" Vernon Oppelt, b. Aug 30, 1929, d. Mar 26, 2009.
5. George Vincent Arial, b. 17 Jul 1930, Alberta, Canada, d. 9 Nov 1997, Los Angeles, California.
Wife: Quinn, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.
Married: 1960, St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.
6. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
Husband: Albin Alexander Boehm, b. 17 Mar 1930, Allan Saskatchewan, 9 May 2005, St. Albert, Alberta, Canada.
Married: 20 May 1957, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

(19) Father: Joseph Remi Arial, Mother: Minnie Albertina Westlund.

1. Arial, Canada.
Husband: Law, Powassan, Parry South, Ontario, Canada.
Married: 5 Nov 1938, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
2. Arial, The Pas, Manitoba, Canada.
3. Noel Andre Joseph Arial, b. 24 Dec 1920, The Pas, Manitoba, Canada, d. 18 Apr 1986, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
Wife: Elizabth Louise Leenders, b. 29 Feb 1928, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, d. 4 Feb 2014, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.
Married: 1945, Canada.
4. Irene Arial, b. 18 Feb 1922, The Pas, Manitoba, Canada, d. 7 Sep 1995, Leduc, Alberta, Canada.
Husband: Victor Holland, b. 29 Aug 1923, d. 8 Aug 1988, Leduc, Alberta, Canada.
Married: 4 May 1946, Kingdom Hall, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

(20) Father: Eudore Brosseau, Mother: Sohie Marie Philomene Arial.

1. Olive Alexandrine Sophie Brosseau, b. 9 Sep 1911, Gleichen, Alberta, Canada, d. 13 Mar 1994, Geldermalsen, The Netherlands.
Husband: Jan Vanbinsbergen, b. 26 Mar 1914, d. 29 Apr 1974, Zoelen, Holland.
Married: 1942, San Francisco, California.

(21) Father: Henri George Auger, Mother: Sophie Marie Philomene Arial.

1. Auger, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
Wife: Riopel, Vimy, Alberta, Canada.
Married: 4 Apr 1953, St. Andrews' Roman Catholic Church, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

(22) Father: Joseph Aldas Arial, Mother: Alice Gabrielle (Gibby) Lamoureux.

1. Joseph Aldas Robert Arial, b. 1 Jun 1930, Edmonton Alberta, Canada, d. 1 Jun 1933, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada.
2. Gerald Maurice "Jerry" Arial, b. 5 Apr 1933, d. 23 Jan 1994, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
Wife: Bernice Helen Francel, b. 1930, Warsaw, Poland, d. 10 Sep 1990, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
3. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
Wife: Hayes.
4. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
Husband: Kump.

(23) Father: Joseph Victor Alexander Arial, Mother: Florence Georgianna Tellier.

1. Victor Joseph Arial, b. 28 May 1923, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, d. 5 Dec 1994, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.

Wife: Mauriel Hallett, b. 15 Nov 1924, Newfoundland, Canada, d. 29 Feb 1976, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.

Married: 15 Jan 1945, Newfoundland, Canada.

2. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Philip Sydney Cork, b. 17 Jun 1908, Bedford, England, d. 19 Mar 1977, White Rock, British Columbia, Canada.

Married: 17 Aug 1957, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

3. Raymond Bernard Arial, b. 8 Feb 1926, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, d. 16 Sep 2004, Saint John Regional Hospital.

He was predeceased by his companion, Mary Lemay.

4. Cecile Marie Arial, b. 13 Jun 1927, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, d. 18 Jan 1997, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Russell Fermaniuk, b. 16 Oct 1928, d. 18 Feb 1986, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Married: 1950, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

5. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Bayer, Lorette, Manitoba, Canada.

Married: 3 Sep 1949, Kennedy Heights, Delta, British Columbia, Canada.

6. George Lawrence Arial, b. 12 Feb 1935, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, d. 12 Jun 2010, Merritt, British Columbia, Canada.

Wife: Norris, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

Married: 19 Nov 1955, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

7. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Bayer, Loretta, Manitoba, Canada.

Married: 19 Oct 1957, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

(24) Father: John (Gibson) David James, Mother: Lucie Marie Arial.

1. Vernon (Gibson) James, b. 4 Jan 1918, d. Nov 1918, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

2. James, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Cross, Erskine, Alberta, Canada.

Married: Sep 1939, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

2nd Husband: Curtis.

3rd Husband: Schilling.

3. James, General Hospital, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Fisher

Married: Sept 1939, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

2nd Husband: Harrah.

3rd Husband: Teichert.

4. David Henry Ford (Buster) James, b. 8 May 1924, Birmingham, Alabama, d. 25 May 1978, Eugene, Oregon.

Wife: Peterson.

5. Lloyd Alvin James, b. 22 Dec 1927, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, d. 5 Jan 2013, Eugene, Oregon.

Wife: Josephus Crystal Sherri Royal Baker, b. 9 Jan 1930, New Mexico, d. 26 Apr 1981, Eugene, Oregon.

Married: 12 Nov 1961, Chicago, Illinois.

6. James, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Stevens, Eugene, Oregon.

Married: 22 Jul 1950, St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Eugene, Oregon.

7. James, General Hospital, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Yanez.

(25) Father: Charles Joseph Turgeon, Mother: Augusta Marie Arial.

1. Augustin Charles Joseph Turgeon, b. 3 Sep 1920, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. d. 3 Sep 1941, Bar Lane, Stapleford, England.

!Augustin Charles Joseph Turgeon Fs (wag) r 60667. #57 Squadron (Corpus Non Animum Muto) Wellington Aircraft #W5434 returning from a bombing raid when it crashed at Bar Lane, Stapleford, England. Augustin was a rear gunner in a B29. He is buried in St. Mary and St. Andrew Churchyard, Whittlesford, Cambridgeshire, England. Killed in Action 3 Sept 1941.

2. Turgeon, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Montgomery, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

!2nd husband listed by Alice Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, another source had Marie married to Warren with the daughter being named Claire Warren.

3. Joseph Theodore Etienne Turgeon, b. 9 Feb 1924, d. 4 Dec 1944, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

4. Olive Dolores Turgeon, b. 3 May 1930, d. 9 Jun 1940, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

(26) Father: William Joseph "Billy" Arial, Mother: Smith.

1. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Beatty.

Married: Aug 1954, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

2. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Elgin James Barron, b. 10 Feb 1926, Grenville, Quebec, Canada, d. 6 Jun 1955, Winterburn, Alberta, Canada.

Married: 10 Oct 1953, St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

2nd Husband: McCathey.

Married: 16 Jun 1962, Robertson United Church, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

(27) Father: Jean Baptiste Narcisse Louis Arial, Mother: Anna Karoline Annette Brissard.

1. Jean Bernard Arial, b. 13 Jan 1931, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, d. 3 May 2012.

Wife: Betty Jane "Elizabeth" Saxton, b. 20 Dec 1929, Unity, Sask, Canada, d. 31 Mar 2014, Vernon, British Columbia, Canada.

Married: 1955, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

2nd Wife: Alice Germaine Mock, b. 21 Feb 1944, Spokane, Washington, d. 12 Apr 2009, Hospice of Kitsap County Care Center, Bremerton, Washington.

When Alice died, she was married to a man by name of Robinson. She also had a son by the name of Vincent Rosencutter (wife Jan) of Puyallup, Washington, a daughter, Lisa Holland (husband Hallie) of Bremerton, Washington and Grandchildren: Joe and Jacob Napier, Deena Nelson, Solona Griffin and Fabian Fernandez. Greatgrandchildren: Kadi, Kilee, MaKayla and Isabelle who can not, at this time be placed with correct parents.

3rd Wife: Gottsleig, Campbell River, British Columbia, Canada.

Married: Jul 1976, Williams Lake, British Columbia, Canada.

2. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Joseph Farrell Culp, b. 18 Aug 1935, Stettler, Alberta, Canada, d. Sep 15, 2009, Canada.

Married: 23 Nov 1956, Banff, Alberta, Canada.

3. Richard Lawrence Arial, b. 2 Nov 1937, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, d. 11 Jul 2015.

Wife: Robertson, Islay, Alberta, Canada.

Married: 1957, USA

2nd Wife: Carole Ann Streible, 3 Mar 1943, Detroit, Michigan, d. 30 Sep 2012, Pateloma, California.

Married: 1963, San Francisco, California.

(28) Father: Victor Joseph Grenier, Mother: Marie Delvina Josephine Arial.

1. Marie Grenier, b. 24 Sep 1899, Medicine Hat, Alberta, Northwest Territory.

Husband: John Joseph Walley, b. 10 Apr 1898, Medicine Hat, Alberta, Northwest Territory.

2. Escalapha Grenier, b. 1 Feb 1901, Medicine Hat, Alberta, Northwest Territory.

3. Vitaline Grenier.

(29) Father: William Muldoon, Mother: Philomene de Lima Landry.

1. Daniel William Muldoon, b. 26 Feb 1896, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada.

2. William John Patrick Muldoon, b. 29 Aug 1899, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

(30) Father: Joseph Isidore Carrier, Mother: Marie Georgianna Carrier.

1. Marie Anne Isidorine Carrier, b. 11 Jul 1899, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Levis, Quebec, Canada.

2. Marie Juliette Evangeline Carrier, b. 22 Jan 1902, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Levis, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Lucien LeCours.

Married: 10 Sep 1925, Notre Dame de la Victorie, Levis, Quebec, Canada.

3. Marie Anna Zephirine Felixine Carrier, b. 21 Jul 1904, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Levis, Quebec, Canada.

4. Marie Louis Felix Georges Isidore Carrier, b. 30 Aug 1908, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Levis, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Anne Marie Cliché, b. 2 Aug 1913, East Broughton, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 30 May 1938, Notre Dame de la Victorie, Levis, Quebec, Canada.

(31) Father: Louis Joseph Moore, Mother: Maria Carrier.

1. Joseph Emile Moore, b. 16 Apr 1895, Quebec, Canada.
2. Antoine Etienne Moore, b. 16 Dec 1896, Quebec, Canada.
3. Noel Albert More, b. 25 Dec 1897, Quebec, Canada.
4. Celine Moore, b. 26 Feb 1898, Quebec, Canada.
5. Bernadette Moore, b. 3 Apr 1900, Quebec, Canada.
6. Lucien Moore.

Wife: Marguerite Beland.

Married: 15 Aug 1938, Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

6. Gertrude Marguerite Moore, b. 9 Jul 1907, St. Patrice, Riviere du Loup, Quebec, Canada.
7. Juliette Moore, b. Jul 1907, Quebec, Canada.

(32) Father: Bernard Wilfrid Mason, Mother: Abertine Carrier.

1. Marie Helina Celina Mason, b. 22 Jul 1893, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Levis, Quebec, Canada, d. 17 Jun 1894, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Levis, Quebec, Canada.

Name listed as Marie Ellen Cecile Mason in death records.

2. Joseph Erwin Mason, Bap. 15 Aug 1909, Pointe Louis.

Wife: Marie Irene Langlais, Bap. 30 Mar 1913, Monistique Michel.

Married: 29 Jun 1936, Ste Anne, Sudbury, Ontario, Canada.

(33) Father: Etienne "Stephen" Genest, Mother: Maire Sara B. "Florida" Arial.

1. Marie Angelique Dora Genest, b. 2 Sep 1897, St. Louis de France, Chicago, Illinois, d. 24 Sep 1954, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

!Godfather Theodore Arial, Godmother Caroline Dandurand. Death documentation: F 117R. Age 58.

Husband: Simeon Joseph "Leon" Rheume, b. 14 Feb 1890, Canada, d. 1 Oct 1953, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 6 Nov 1922, St. Nicolas, Quebec, Canada.

!Rev. Desrochers, petre.

2. Marie Leda Dora Genest. b. 27 Dec 1898. St. Louis de France, Chicago, Illinois, d. 7 Nov 1989, Orange, California.

!Godfather Theodore Arial, Godmother Leda.

Husband: Joseph Jules-Albert Paquet, b. 17 Jul 1884, d. Apr 1964, Chicago, Illinois.

Married: 17 Sep 1923, St. Nicolas, Levis, Quebec, Canada.

!Rev. H. Desroches, petre.

3. Etienne Theodore Georges Ernest Genest, b. 27 Dec 1902, St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada, d. 28 Aug 1953, St. Albert le Grande, Quebec, Canada.

!Death documentation: F 16V. Georges was an "Ass-Gerant", or assistant managing editor.

Wife: Marie Lucienne Flora Marois, b. 25 Sep 1902, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 1979, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 31 Aug 1936, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 87R.

4. Joseph Germain Paul Fernand Genest, b. 29 Apr 1916, St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: LeBlonde.

Married: 1951, Quebec, Canada.

5. Germain Jules Albert Roland Genest, b. 28 May 1919, St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada, d. 1996, Canada.

Wife: Jeanne D'Arc Boucher. b. 1920, Canada, d. 12 Aug 2015, Paul-Gilbert Charny, Quebec, Canada.

(34) Father: Hendrikus Hubnertus "Henry Hubert" Kleuskens, Mother: Marie Leda "Ida" Arial.

1. Mary Louisa Edna Kluskens, b. 7 Jul 1898, Pullman, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

!Godfather: Theodore Ariel, Godmother Caroline Ariel. Priest was William Foly.

Husband: Thomas Turner.

(35) Father: Ernest Adelard Arial, Mother: Mary Louise Phauneuf.

1. Joseph Adelard Ernest Arial, b. 12 Oct 1915, St. Louis de France, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 11 Oct 1924, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

!Family lore, this child died young. Godfather Theodore Arial, godmother Caroline Danadurand. Rev. Adhewar Savary, petre. A check with the curator of the Holy Sepulchre Cemetery reflects that a child, 8 years of age, by the name of Adelor Ariel died in 1924. Family lore, coupled with cemetery record, reflects this is probably the correct child that died young.

2. Hermindas L. Arial, b. 8 Mar 1918, 9th Ward, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 19 Apr 1923, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

!Family lore, this child died young. Name taken from 1920 Census.

3. Blanche Elisabeth Arial, b. 1 Jan 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 27 Apr 1978, San Matao, Alameda, California.
Husband: Hal Charles Rich, b. 5 Dec 1913, Massachusetts, d. 4 Jun 1987, San Matao, Alameda, California.
4. Virgil Arial, b. 1 Dec 1921, 9th Ward, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 25 Nov 1922, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

(36) Father: Arthur Mitchel Arial, Mother: Lena Bertha Theilman.

1. Ernest Richard Arial, b. 28 Dec 1906, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. Jul 1966, Hot Springs, Arkansas.
Wife: Clara Mathis, b. 3 Feb 1910, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 9 May 2004, Hot Springs, Arkansas.
Ashes sprinkled in Arkansas
Married: 14 Sep 1925, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

(37) Father: Arthur Mitchel Arial, Mother: Hannah Harlow.

1. Arial, b. 16 Aug 1917, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 16 Aug 1917, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
2. Arial, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
Husband: Anderson.
Married: 10 Sep 1943, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

(38) Father: Etienne Alfred "Freddy" Arial, Mother: Marie Emma Exilia Bedard.

1. Arial, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
Husband: Nicholas P. "Nick" Stratos, b. 31 Jan 1921, Hllomo, Gjrokaster, Albania, d. 12 Apr 2000, Arlington Heights, Chicago, Illinois.
Married: 12 Jul 1951, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

(39) Father: Joseph Isadore Antoine Arial, Mother: Gladys Brenscher.

1. Arial, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
Husband: Dombi.
Married: 14 Jan 1944, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
2. Lawrence Edward "Larry" Arial, b. 30 Aug 1925, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 24 Dec 2011, Illinois.
Wife: Durant.
Married: 13 Aug 1949, Chicago, Illinois.

(40) Father: Joseph Cyrille Ulderic Theriault, Mother: Marie Louise Alphonsine Arial.

1. Joseph Henri Clodomir Theriault, b. 7 May 1900, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 64V.
Wife: Marie Jeanne Juliette Paquette, b. 15 Jan 1908, St-Edouard, Montreal, Canada.
Married: 18 Feb 1933, St-Arsene, Montreal, Canada.
2. Marie Louise Alexina Theriault, b. 31 Jul 1901, d. 26 Jan 1903, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 46R. Death documentation: F 97R.
3. Joseph Edouard Theriault, b. 10 Oct 1902, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 62V.
Wife: Marie Rose Malvina Girard, b. 16 Oct 1911, Riviere-Pentecote, St-Esprit, Quebec, Canada.
Married: 15 Sep 1931, Cathedrale Christ-Roi, Gaspé, Quebec, Canada.
4. Alice Amanda Marie Theriault, b. 26 Jun 1904, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 41R.
5. Marie Desilda Theriault, b. 2 Jan 1906, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 2R.
6. Marie Germaine Theriault, b. 30 Sep 1907, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 4 Oct 1914, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 70V. Death documentation: F 115R.
7. Joseph Paul Emile Theriault, b. 2 Jul 1909, d. 11 Jul 1910, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 47V. Death documentation: F 192R. age 1 yr, 8 days.
8. Marie Anne Josephine Theriault, b. 15 Sep 1910, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 75V.
Husband: Joseph Benoit Charlemagne Dargis, b. 13 Oct 1901, Notre-dame-des-Sept-Douleurs, Grenville, Quebec, Canada.
Married: 7 Sep 1936, St-Arsene, Montreal, Canada.
9. Paul Emile Theriault, b. 7 Jun 1912, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada, d. 9 Jun 1913, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 29V. Death documentation: F 45R. age 1 yr.
10. Marie Cecile Regina Theriault, b. 16 Dec 1913, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada, d. 4 Aug 2004, CHVO de Hull, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 78V.

Husband: Jean Guy Raymond, d. Bef. 2004.

Married: 11 Oct 1948, St. Arsene, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

(41) Father: Joseph David Leon LaCombe, Mother: Marie Rose Anne Arial.

1. Joseph Jean Baptiste Leon LaCombe, b. 7 Sep 1904, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Marie Ange Germaine Veillette.

Married: 15 Aug 1932, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

2. Marie Germaine Rosanna LaCombe, b. 4 Oct 1905, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 23 Nov 1905, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

3. Marie Jeanne Alexandrine LaCombe, b. 12 Feb 1907, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Paul Ernest Antonio Pouliot, b. 18 Sep 1903, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 15 Jul 1929, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

4. Joseph Albert LaCombe, b. 9 Mar 1908, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 31 Mar 1908, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada

5. Marie Ange Alberta Emilie Lacombe, b. 9 Mar 1908, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 8 Apr 1908, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada

6. Marie Yvonne Blandine LaCombe, b. 26 May 1909, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Joseph Philias Theophile Albert Dubeau, b. 18 Jan 1897, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 14 May 1928, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

7. Marie Germaine Rose Anna LaCombe, b. 18 Jan 1911, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 26 Mar 1911, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

8. Paul Arthur LaCombe, b. 13 Apr 1912, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 18 Jun 1912, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada

9. Marie Anna LaCombe, b. 18 Feb 1914, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

10. Marie Marthe Amanda LaCombe, b. 22 Oct 1915, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 30 Dec 1987, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Joseph Vital Lucien Marcoux, b. 27 Apr 1919, St-Francois-d'Assise, Quebec, Canada, d. 27 Oct 2007, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 1 Jul 1947, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

11. Rolland Maurice LaCombe, b. 28 Apr 1917, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Georgette Camuelle.

12. Marie Claire Germaine LaCombe, b. 29 Oct 1918, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

13. Marie Corinne Theresa Rita LaCombe, b. 15 Mar 1920, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Robert Frasier.

14. Paul Henri David LaCombe, b. 28 Oct 1921, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

15. LaCombe.

Wife: Jobin.

(42) Father: Louis Joseph Oscar Arial, Mother: Amanda Morissette.

1. Joseph Wilbrod Arial, b. 28 May 1906, d. 19 Jul 1971, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Death documentation: F 225V, age 25 yrs 7 mos. Birth documentation: F 24V.

Wife: Marie Louise Elizabeth Poulin, b. 7 May 1907, d. 17 Jun 1986, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 3 Oct 1928, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada

!Marriage documentation: F 120V.

2. Marie Jeanne Amanda Caroline Arial, b. 6 Jul 1907, d. 8 Dec 1908, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 48V. Death documentation: F 234V, age 17 mos.

3. Joseph Adrien David Arial, b. 1 Jul 1908, d. 31 Jul 1909, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 51R. Death documentation: F 195R, age 13 mos.

(43) Father: Georges Gendron, Mother: Marie Georgiana Arial.

1. Joseph Georges Zephirin Gendron, b. 19 May 1904, St-Marc-des-Carrieres, Quebec, Canada.

2. Joseph Antoine Paul Emile Gendron, Bap. 26 Mar 1905, St. Casimir, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Cecile Cote.

3. Joseph Hyppolite Gendron, b. 12 Feb 1906, St-Casimir, Quebec, Canada.

4. Marie Rose Alma Valida Gendron, b. 1 Jun 1908, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

5. Joseph Paul Emile Michel Gendron, b. 29 Sep 1909, St-Marc-des-Carrieres, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Marie Anne Rockburne.

Married: 23 Jul 1931, St-Francois-d'Assise, (Longue-Pointe), Montreal, Canada.

6. Adlemo Gendron, b. Feb 1911, Quebec, Canada.

7. Joseph Ernest Toussaint Gendron, b. 1 Nov 1912, St-Marc-des-Carrieres, Quebec, Canada.

8. Maurice Raymone Gendron, b. 9 Sep 1917, Ste-Brigide, Montreal, Canada, d. 20 Sep 1975, Nicolet, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Lucille Gelinas.

Married: 5 Sep 1939, Beaudry, Quebec, Temiscamingue.

(44) Father: Joseph Albert Arial, Mother: Marie Louise Baroni.

1. Marie Jeanne Cecile Arial, b 2 Sep 1907, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 9 Jan 1980, St. Charles, Beauport, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 63R. Death documentation: F 16, age 71 yrs 4 mos.

Husband: Joseph Charles Henri Adelard Soucy, b. 11 Feb 1914, Notre-Dame-de-Jacques-Cartier, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 6 Aug 1935, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 79V.

2. Marie Germaine Aledia Arial, b. 31 May 1909, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 27 Jun 1961, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 39R.

Husband: Joseph Adelard Napoleon Melchior Baker, b. 6 Jan 1902, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 27 Jun 1961, St. Charles, Quebec, Canada.

!Death documentation: F 212. age 52 yrs 7 days

Married: 3 Jun 1929, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 96R.

3. Joseph Albert Lucien Arthur Arial, b. 27 Aug 1910, d. 22 Sep 1910, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 70R, death documentation: F 221V age 3 semaines.

4. Joseph Paul Henri Arial, b. 26 Nov 1912, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 7 Jul 1986, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 994.

Wife: Rose Turgeon.

2nd Wife: Blanchet.

Married: 29 Mar 1961, PJ, Quebec, Canada.

!Another source lists marriage as Mar 29, 1971, but believed to be incorrect.

5. Arial.

Wife: Marie Delphine Alice Soucy, b. 11 Jul 1909, St-Zephirin-de-Stadacona, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 22 Feb 1932, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 63V.

(45) Father: Joseph Louis Axeus Arial, Mother: Elmiere Southiere-Gauthier.

1. Arial, b. 2 Aug 1913, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada, d. 2 Aug 1913, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

2. Marie Louise Caroline Gabrielle Arial, b. 9 Feb 1915, St.-Jean-de-la-Croix, Montreal, Canada, d. 28 Jun 1915, Basilique Notre Dame, Montreal, Canada.

3. Arial.

Wife: Beaudry.

Married: 4 Jun 1940, St. Cunegonde, Montreal, Canada.

4. Joseph Hercule Fernand Marcel Arial, b. 26 Aug 1919, , St-Jean-de-la-Croix, Montreal, Canada, d. 1 Nov 1919, Basilique Notre Dame, Montreal, Canada.

(46) Father: Joseph Lucien Antoine Jean-Guy Arial, Mother: Juliette Patry.

1. Arial, Sacre-Coeur-de-Jesus, Montreal, Canada.

Wife: Deschamps.

Married: 23 Jun 1945, St. Felix de Valois, Cornwall, Ontario, Canada.

2. Joseph Louis Armand Marcel Arial, b. 11 Aug 1921, Immaculee-Conception, Montreal, Canada, d. 27 May 1967, Green Park, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Emond.

Married: 5 Aug 1961, Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, Verdun, Quebec, Canada.

3. Arial, Quebec, Canada.

4. Arial, St-Esebe-de-Verceil, Montreal, Canada.

5. Arial.

Wife: Dube.

Married: 1993, Canada.

6. Arial, St-Ambroise, Montreal, Canada.

Wife: Therrien.

Married: 22 Jul 1950, St. Barthelemy, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

7. Arial, St-Etienne, Montreal, Canada.

Wife: David.

Married: 18 Aug 1951, Montreal, Canada.

8. Joseph Oscar Claude Arial, b. 10 Jan 1933, St-Arsene, Montreal, Canada, d. 30 Apr 1984, St. Appolinaire, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: LaBonte.

Married: 11 Dec 1976, Eglise-Baptise-Evangelique-Ahuntsio, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

9. Arial, St-Arsene, Montreal, Canada.

Wife: LaTour.

Married: 19 Apr 1958, Rosemont, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

10. Arial.

Wife: Seguin.

Married: 1995, Canada.

11. Arial (fils), b. 15 Oct 1936, St-Francois-d'Asisse, Montreal, Canada, d. 15 Oct 1936, St-Francois-d'Asisse, Montreal, Canada.

12. Arial (fils), b. 23 Jun 1939, St-Francois-d'Asisse, Montreal, Canada, d. 23 Jun 1939, St-Francois-d'Asisse, Montreal, Canada.

(47) Father: Edward Fricot, Mother: Anna Durkin.

1. Lawrence Edward Fricot, b. 1 Mar 1908, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 30 Jun 1969, Cook County, Illinois.

!Birth certificate number is DS 128826.

Wife: Florence Wischloeever, b. 26 Apr 1911, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 24 Mar 1995, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Married: 4 Sep 1931, Cook, County, Illinois.

2. Harold C. Fricot, b. 1910, Illinois, d. 2 Jan 1973, Cook County, Illinois.

Wife: Nora Young.

Married: 17 Jul 1942, Cook County, Illinois.

2nd Wife: Rosalie Rizzo.

Married: 17 Aug 1949, Cook County, Illinois.

3. Fricot, Illinois.

(48) Father: Tancrede Girard, Mother: Diana "Odina" Langlois.

1. Marie Odina Cedulie Girard, b. 21 Dec 1905, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 52R.

2. Marie Yvonne Lucienne Girard, b. 8 Jan 1907, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada, d. 18 Jul 1907, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 3R. Death documentation: F 159V. Age 6 1/2 months.

3. Marie Regina Girard, b. 10 May 1908, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada, d. 21 Jun 1976, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 21. Death documentation: F 231. Age 68 yrs, 1 month.

4. Joseph Tancrede Girard, b. 6 Aug 1909, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada, d. 5 Sep 1911, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 38V. Death documentation: F 71V. Age 3 mos.

5. Marie Josephine Juliette Girard, b. 2 Jun 1911, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 29R.

6. Joseph Edmond Girard, b. 9 Aug 1912, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada, d. 1988.

!Birth documentation: F 46V.

Wife: Marie Amanda Langlois, b. 1912, d. 1990.

Married: 21 May 1938, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

7. Joseph Leopold Gerard Girard, b. 16 Dec 1914, d. 11 Mar 1918, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 100R. Death documentation: F 28V. Age 3 yrs.

8. Marie Joseph Emilien Girard, b. 3 Apr 1916, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 26V.

9. Marie Juliette Cecile Girard, b. 2 Dec 1918, Sacre-Coeur, Notre Dame, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 27R.

10. Marie Jeanne D'Arc Girard, b. 12 Jul 1920, Sacre-Coeur, Notre Dame, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 15R.

(49) Father: Jean Baptiste Ariail Boutet, Mother: Marie Amanda Rood.

1. Jean Baptiste Boutet, b. 26 Jan 1898, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 14 Jan 1961, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

!Death documentation: F 24, age 62 yrs, 11 mos. Birth documentation: F 17R.

Wife: Marie Rose Anna Marguerite Tardif, b. 7 Jun 1907, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 23 Nov 1982.

Married: 24 Jun 1925, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 71V.

2. Marie Philomene Amanda Boutet, b. 29 Jun 1899, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 117R.
Husband: Marie Joseph Seraphin Theodore Roy, b. 28 Nov 1880, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 5 Oct 1952.
Married: 30 Oct 1923, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.
!Marriage documentation: F 114V.
3. Michel Joseph Boutet, b. 31 Dec 1900, d. 5 Jan 1901, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 102V, death documentation: F 102V, age 6 jours.
4. Maire Albertine Alpheda Boutet, b. 20 Oct 1901, d. 20 Oct 1901, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 35V, death documentation: F 161R, age 1 jour.
5. Joseph Louis Boutet, b. 18 Dec 1902, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 46V.
6. Marie Josephine Wilbelmine Boutet, b. 14 Jun 1906, d. 23 Sep 1964, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 23R, death documentation: F 312. Age 58 yrs, 3 mos.
Husband: Joseph Auguste Armand Chamberland, b. 16 Jul 1906, St-Colombe, Quebec, Canada, d. 9 Jul 1979.
Married: 6 Sep 1926, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.
!Marriage documentation: F 31V.

(50) Father: Napoleon Boutet, Mother: Marie Albertine Marcotte.

1. Joseph Napoleon Laureat Boutet, b. 2 Oct 1903, d. 27 Feb 1959, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 44R, death documentation: F 65, age 55 yrs, 4 mos.
Wife: Marie Anna Antonia Robitaille, b. 11 Sep 1903, St-Colomb, Quebec, Canada, d. 18 May 1981.
Married: 8 Sep 1934, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.
!Marriage documentation: F 65V.
2. Marie Blanche Albertine Boutet, b. 10 Jan 1905, d. 2 Jan 1972, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 3V, death documentation: age 66 yrs, 11 mos.
Husband: Joseph Eugene Jean Baptiste Ouellet, b. 13 Nov 1898, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 28 Dec 1982.
Married: 14 Jan 1940, Notre Dame de Grace, Quebec, Canada.
!Marriage documentation: F 30R.
3. Marie Juliette Boutet, b. 25 Jul 1906, d. 25 Jul 1906, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 43R, death documentation: F 159V, age 1 month.
4. Marie Anna Lucienne Boutet, b. 18 Oct 1907, d. 9 Jul 1908, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 75R, death documentation: F 184V, age 9 mos.
5. Joseph Gerard Magella Boutet, b. 23 Nov 1909, d. 7 May 1910, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 88V, death documentation: F 166V, age 4 and 1/2 months.
6. Marie Adrienne Boutet, b. 24 Jan 1912, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 29 Dec 1943, Notre Dame de Grace, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 6V, death documentation: F 170R, age 32 yrs, 11 mos.
Husband: Joseph Albert Theodore Godin, b. 17 Jun 1905, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada, d. 25 May 1963.
Married: 14 Jul 1940, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.
!Marriage documentation: F 30V.
7. Marie Jeanne D'Arc Cecile Boutet, b. 13 Jun 1913, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 13 Dec 1980, Notre Dame de Grace, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 48V, death documentation: F 394, age 67 yrs, 6 mos.
Husband: Joseph Georges Henri Savard, d. 27 Mar 1968.
Married: 17 Jun 1935, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.
!Marriage documentation: F 19R.
8. Joseph Paul Emile Henri Boutet, b. 11 May 1916, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 31 Mar 1983.
!Birth documentation: F 42R, La Veille.
Wife: Guay.
Married: 26 Aug 1944, Sacre Coeur de Jesus, Quebec, Canada.
!Marriage documentation: F 74R.
9. Marie Alexina Rosaria Boutet, b. 1 Oct 1917, d. 3 Jul 1979, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 86R, La Vielle, Death documentation: F 212, age 61 yrs, 9 mos.
Husband: Joseph Lorenzo Girard Adrien Plante, b. 14 Jun 1907, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 19 Jan 1973.
Married: 25 Aug 1958, Notre Dame de Grace, Quebec, Canada.
!Marriage documentation: F 65R.
10. Marie Paule Alice Lauretta Boutet, b. 11 Mar 1920, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 28 Mar 2000.
!Birth documentation: F 13R.

(51) Father: Joseph Arthur Boutet, Mother: Marie Dussault.

1. Joseph Arthur Boutet, b. 23 Mar 1905, d. 30 Jun 1937, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 21R, death documentation: F 87R, age 32 years.

2. Marie Eugenie Juliette Boutet, b. 27 Mar 1907, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada, d. 22 Jun 1981.

!Birth documentation: F 15R.

Husband: Joseph Etienne Crecense Joncas, b. 4 Feb 1906, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 9 Jun 1977.

Married: 18 May 1936, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 21R.

3. Marie Anne Germaine Boutet, b. 21 Apr 1910, d. 14 Nov 1911, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: ne La Veille, F 32V, Death documentation: F 89R, age 18 mos.

4. Marie Cecile Boutet, b. 6 May 1911, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada, d. 21 Mar 1912, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 21R, Death documentation: F 23R, age 11 mos.

5. Joseph Gaudiose Paul Emile Boutet, b. 16 Mar 1913, d. 29 Dec 1974, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 22R, death documentation: F 2, age 61 yrs, 9 mos.

Wife: Marie Jeanne Laure Germaine Carreau, b. 10 Jan 1907, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada, d. 28 May 1991.

Married: 15 Aug 1938, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 102V.

6. Boutet, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 99R.

7. Marie Germaine Cedulie Boutet, b. 29 Apr 1916, d. 30 Sep 1916, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 32R, death documentation: F 142V, age 5 mos. In death records, child is listed with name of Emelienne.

8. Boutet, Sacre Coeur, Quebec, Canada.

!Data on internet lists this birth as 1928 with name of Gerard, however, Canadian archives lists as posted on individuals sheet. Birth documentation: F 10R.

Wife: Cecile Fournier, d. 16 Oct 1964.

Married: 25 Aug 1951, Notre Dame de Grace, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 30R.

2nd Wife: Edmond.

Married: 9 Jul 1977, St. Sacrement, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 56.

9. Boutet, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 70R. Birth date a little close to that of Joseph Wilfrid Geppad, his brother, but Canadian archives records lists it that way.

Wife: Desrochers.

10. Anonyme Boutet, b. 13 Jan 1923, d. 13 Jan 1923, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth and death documentation: F 4V.

11. Joseph Anatole Gaston Boutet, b. 18 Feb 1925, d. 27 Jul 1926, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 20V, death documentation: F 96V, age 18 mos.

(52) Father: Gaudiose Ruel, Mother, Marie Eleonore Boutet.

1. Joseph Napoleon Gaudiose Ruel, b. 30 May 1906, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 10 Nov 1907 St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada,

2. Joseph Emile Ruel, b. 14 Apr 1907, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Marie Lucienne Cecile Lemay.

Married: 15 Feb 1936, Sacre-Coeur-de-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.

3. Joseph Napoleon Leo Ruel, b. 10 Jun 1908, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

4. Joseph Lucien Rene Ruel, b. 12 Jun 1909, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Marguerite Gagnon.

5. Joseph Gerard Gaudiose Ruel, b. 17 Jul 1910, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 31 Aug 1910, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

6. Marie Anne Eleonore Ruel, b. 14 Aug 1911, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

(53) Father: Joseph Charles Alberic Vallerand, Mother: Marie Cedulie Boutet.

1. Joseph Albert Alberic Vallerand, b. 16 Jan 1909, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Marie Rose Alma Collin dit Marcoux, b. 11 Aug 1911, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 3 Sep 1934, Sacre-Coeur-de-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.

2nd Wife: Voyer.

2. Joseph Napoleon Vallerand, b. 2 Jan 1910, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
3. Joseph Gerard Romeo Vallerand, b. 25 Feb 1911, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada
Wife: Marie Marguerite Madeleine Ferland.
Married: 18 Sep 1939, St-Francois-d'Assise, Quebec, Canada.
4. Joseph Charles Henri Vallerand, b. 28 May 1912, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
5. Joseph Paul Emile Arthur Vallerand, b. 1 Oct 1913, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
6. Joseph Henri Laurent Vallerand, b. 31 Jan 1915, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
7. Vallerand, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
8. Marie Gilberte Reine-Aimee Vallerand, b. 11 Mar 1920, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 4 Dec 1998, Hospital du St-Sacrement, Quebec, Canada.
Husband: Raymond Gingras, b. 1919, d. 30 Jan 2006, Hospital du St-Sacrement, Quebec, Canada.

(54) Father: Joseph Alelard Boutet, Mother: Marie Zephirine Alexina Josephine Pelchat.

1. Boutet, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 32R.
Husband: Paul Emile Capeau.
2. Joseph Adelard Laval Boutet, b. 23 Oct 1914, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 21 Mar 1987.
!Birth documentation: F 93R.
Wife: Emilienne Bosse-Wright.
Married: 2 Jul 1945, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.
!Marriage documentation: F 53R.
3. Marie Yvonne Irene Boutet, b. 29 May 1916, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 5 Feb 2000.
!Birth documentation: F 47R.
Husband: Francois Lucien Marie Roland Gobeil, b. 4 May 1912, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 30 Aug 1968.
Married: 16 Jul 1966, Notre Dame Jacques Cartier, Quebec, Canada.
!Marriage documentation: F 59.
4. Marie Carmelle Albertine Boutet, b. 7 May 1918, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 8 Jul 1918, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 26R, death documentation: F 75V, age 2 mos.
5. Joseph Camille Maurice Boutet, b. 10 Mar 1920, d. 24 Aug 1950, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 13R, death documentation: F 101V, age 30 yrs, 5 mos.
Wife: Marie Therese Georgianna Verret, b. 2 May 1923, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
Married: 29 Jul 1950, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Marriage documentation: F 140R.
6. Joseph Arthur Romeo Boutet, b. 10 Jun 1921, d. 1 Sep 1921, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 34V, death documentation: F 102R, age 2 mos, 20 days.
7. Boutet, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 25R.
Husband: Joseph Marcel William Gagne, b. 3 Nov 1920, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada.
Married: 2 Apr 1945, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Marriage documentation: F 138V.
8. Marie Therese Giselle Boutet, b. 24 Aug 1927, d. 27 Apr 1928, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 31R, death documentation: F 57R, age 8 mos.

(55) Father: Joseph Alphonse Simeon Boutet, Mother: Marie Anna Gingras.

1. Boutet, Sacre Coeur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 21V.
2. Boutet, Sacre Coeur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 24R.
Wife: Fiset.
Married: 16 Jul 1969, St. Odile, Quebec, Canada.
!Marriage documentation: F 86.
3. Marie Cedulie Micheline Boutet, b. 30 Sep 1945, d. 12 Nov 1945, Sacre Coeur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 19R, death documentation: F 143R, age 3 semaines.

(56) Father: Joseph Leon Romeo Boutet, Mother: Marie Florida Pilomene Bolduc.

1. Boutet, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 22R.
Husband: Dion, Quebec, Canada.
Married: 15 Jul 1950, Sacre Coeur de Jesus, Quebec, Canada.
!Marriage documentation: F 49R.
2. Boutet, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 6R, Image B44, year 1920.

Wife: Marie Germaine Simonne Bernier, b. 22 Dec 1914, St-Marcel, Quebec, Canada, d. 10 Mar 1949.

Married: 10 Jul 1943, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 97R.

2nd Wife: Couture, Quebec, Canada.

3. Marie Fabienne Rostande Boutet, b. 8 Jan 1922, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 27 Jan 1987.

!Birth documentation: F 2V.

Husband: Joseph Prosper Emile Gerard Jobin, b. 15 Apr 1918, St-Jean-Baptiste, Quebec, Canada

Quebec, Canada, d. 9 Aug 1986.

Married: 18 Oct 1969, Sacre Coeur de Jesus, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 80.

4. Boutet, Quebec, Canada.

(57) Father: Joseph Louis Arial, Mother: Marie Caroline Valerie Garneau.

1. Joseph Louis Arial, Jr., b. 18 Jun 1905, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada, d. 13 Jul 1987, St. Sacrement Hospital, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 25V.

Wife: Marie Alice Lemieux, b. 21 Nov 1902, St-Lambert-de-Lauzon, Quebec, Canada, d. 21 Apr 1979, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B58, year 1902.

Married: 5 Sep 1927, St-Lambert-de-Lauzon

2. Joseph Ferdinand Paul Henri Arial, b. 14 Mar 1908, Ste-Angèle-de-Méridi, Quebec, Canada, d. 26 Jun 1965, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 12. Death documentation: F 206, age 57 yrs, 3 mos.

Wife: Clara Lemieux, b. 1 Mar 1908, Quebec, Canada, d. 8 Nov 1996, Beauport, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 6 Sep 1937, Breakeyville, Quebec, Canada.

!Denise Viau lists marriage in Bakerville, Quebec, Canada

3. Marie Valerie Florence Arial, b. 24 Sep 1909, Ste-Angèle-de-Méridi, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 120R. Birth documentation: F 48V.

Husband: Jules Langlois.

Married: 30 Jun 1945, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

4. Joseph Gerard Louis Philippe Arial, b. 10 Apr 1911, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada, d. 18 Apr 2002, St. Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 18V.

Wife: Cecile Bergevin.

Married: 26 Apr 1943, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: F 82R.

5. Arial, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 52R.

Husband: Garneau.

Married: 7 Oct 1944, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 186V.

6. Arial, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 4V.

Wife: Poulin.

Married: 4 Jan 1947, Notre Dame Jacques de Cartier, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 1V.

7. Marie Jeannette Eliane Arial, b. 19 Jan 1918, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada, d. 16 Jan 2002, Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth Documentation: F 5V.

Husband: Joseph Theophile Alphonse Chamberland, b. 16 Sep 1894, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 20 Jun 1942, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 91V.

8. Joseph Jean Marie Rolland Arial, b. 1 Jun 1919, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada, d. 24 Feb 1921, St. Charles, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 51R. Death documentation: F 24R.

9. Arial, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 85V.

10. Arial, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 133V.

Husband: Joseph Charles Auguste Patrice Genest, b. 1926, Notre-Dame-de-L'Annonciation, L'Ancienne-Loretta, Quebec, d. 20 Oct 2013, l'Hotel-Dieu d'Arthabaska, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B13, year 1926.

Married: 27 Jun 1959, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 96.

11. Joseph Rosaire Rolland Romeo Arial, b. 13 Oct 1923, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada, d. 5 Feb 2002, Beauport, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 105R.

Wife: Robert.

Married: 18 Jun 1955, Notre Dame de la Misericorde, Beauport, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 32R.

(58) Father: Joseph Napoleon Arial, Mother: Maire Anne LaForme.

1. Joseph Jean Paul Arial, b. 9 Jul 1923, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada, d. 2 Sep 1923, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 67R, Death documentation: F112R. age 2 mos, 3 semaines.

2. Arial, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation F 74R.

Wife: Harvey.

Married: 10 Jun 1944, Sacre Coeur de Jesus, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 65R.

3. Arial, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 13V.

Husband: Roussin.

Married: 29 Sep 1945, Notre Dame de Grace, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 51R.

4. Arial, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 6V.

Husband: Cote, St. Jean Baptiste, Quebec, Canada.

!Documentation: F 51R.

Married: 24 Nov 1951, Sacre Coeur de Marie, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 66V.

5. Joseph Adolphe Raymond Marie Arial, b. 7 Jul 1929, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada, d. 29 Jan 1973, St. Charles, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth Documentation: F 24R. Death documentation: F 40, age 43 yrs, 6 mos.

Wife: Fortin.

Married: 29 Oct 1960, St. Dominique, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 65.

6. Arial, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 9R.

7. Joseph Jean Louis Robert Arial, b. 28 Feb 1936, d. 9 Mar 1936, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 8V, Death documentation: F28V. age 10 days.

8. Arial, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 4V.

Wife: Bisson.

Married: 19 Jun 1965, St. Paul Apotre, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 37.

(59) Father: Joseph Gaudiose Arial, Mother: F. Leontine Miville-Deschenes.

1. Joseph Louis Raymond Arial, b. 10 Jan 1911, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada, d. 26 Apr 1911, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 4R, death documentation: F 27R, age 3 mos.

2. Marie Leontine Valerie Leona Arial, b. 17 May 1912, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada, d. 20 Oct 1985, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 26R.

Husband: Lt. Col. Raoul Audit.

Married: 15 Aug 1942, Marie Reine du Monde, Montreal, Canada.

3. Joseph Paul Emile Arial, b. 1 Jul 1913, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada, d. 4 Jun 1965, Notre Dame de la Recouvrance, Quebec, Canada.

!Death documentation: F 182. Birth documentation: F 40V.

Wife: Simone Boucher, b. 1919, Quebec, Canada, d. 30 Dec 1999, Pont Rouge, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 27 Dec 1948, Notre Dame de la Recouvrance, Quebec, Canada.

4. Joseph Michel Arthur Arial, b. 10 Aug 1914, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada, d. 1 Apr 1932, St. Charles, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 64V. Death documentation: F 41R, age 17 yrs 7 mos.

5. Marie Lucie Lucille Arial, b. 15 Sep 1915, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada, d. 7 Nov 1935, St. Charles, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 70R, death documentation: F 130V age 20 yrs.
- (60) Father: Joseph Gaudiose Arial, Mother: Marie Blanche Adele Boucher.
 1. Joseph Adolphe Jean Marie Arial, b. 4 Jul 1924, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada, d. 19 Apr 1933, St. Charles, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 63R. Death documentation: F 62V age 8 yrs 9 mos.
 2. Arial, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth Documentation: F 89R.
Wife: Andree Fortier, b. 15 Aug 1941, Quebec, Canada, d. 21 Jan 1984, Quebec, Canada.
Married: 5 May 1962, St. Louis de Courville, Beauport, Quebec, Canada.
!Marriage documentation: F 22.
 3. Marie Blanche Georgiana Camille Carmen Arial, b. 12 Jul 1926, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada, d. 10 Apr 2013, Montreal, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 23V. Carmen is a nickname.
Husband: Drolet.
Married: 14 Aug 1954, Notre Dame de la Recourvance, Vanier, Quebec, Canada.
!Marriage documentation: F 67R.
 4. Joseph Paul Henri Arial, b. 10 Feb 1928, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada, d. 2008, La Nativite de Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 7V.
Wife: Marie Paule Wilhemine Pichette, b. 26 Jun 1929, Beauport, La Nativite-de-Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 2003, La Nativite de Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.
Birth documentation: Image 23-52, year 1929.
Married: 1 Oct 1955, Notre Dame de la Misericorde, Beauport, Canada.
!Marriage documentation: F 58R.
 5. Arial, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth Documentation: F 3R.
Husband: Drolet.
Married: 29 Sep 1956, Notre Dame de la Recourvance, Vanier, Quebec, Canada.
!Marriage documentation: F 89V.
 6. Arial, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 17V.
Husband: Langlois.
Married: 14 Sep 1957, Notre Dame de la Recourvance, Vanier, Quebec, Canada.
 7. Arial, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 31R.
Husband: O'Neil.
Married: 18 Jun 1960, Notre Dame de la Recourvance, Vanier, Quebec, Canada.
!Marriage documentation: F 57.
 8. Joseph Paul Andre Arial, b. 16 Jun 1938, St-Ambroise-de-la-Jeune-Lorette, Loretteville, Canada, d. 24 Oct 1995, Pont Rouge, St. Leonard de Portneuf, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 18.
Wife: Marie Helene Louise Drolet, b. 20 Jun 1939, St-Joseph, Quebec, Canada, d. 1992.
Married: 17 Jun 1961, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.
!Marriage documentation: F 61.
 9. Arial.
!Only documentation so far for this child is in the obituary of his father, Joseph Arial.
- (61) Father: Michel Arial, Mother: Marie Lumina Corinne LaBerge.
 1. Arial, Notre Dame, Quebec, Canada.
!Birth documentation: F 89-V-1951, Dec 15, 1951.
- (62) Father: William Grant, Mother: Helen Irene Smith.
 1. Grant, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.
Husband: John Francis McNally, b. 9 Sep 1925, Kalamazoo, Michigan, d. 25 Mar 1985, Michigan.
Married: 10 Jun 1950, Detroit, Michigan.
 2. Marguerite Patricia Grant, b. 22 May 1926, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, d. 10 Feb 2015, Bushnell, Florida.
Husband: Marvin Joseph Schmitt, b. 9 Feb 1919, Detroit, Michigan, d. 23 Apr 2012, Sun City Center, Florida.
Married: 17 May 1947, Detroit, Michigan.

(63) Father: John Joseph Crittenden, Mother: Rose Grant.

1. Crittenden.
2. Crittenden.

(64) Father: Edward Henry Arial, Mother: Mary "Minnie" K. Coughlan

1. Evelyn A. Arial, b. 26 Sep 1893, Massachusetts, d. 6 Feb 1976, Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
2. Margarite M. Arial, b. 18 Oct 1894, Amesbury, Massachusetts, d. 29 Mar 1898, Amesbury, Massachusetts.
3. Edward James Arial, Sr., b. 11 Nov 1902, Massachusetts, d. Nov 1969, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

!Birth documentation from SSI index.

Wife: Evelyn Baumbach, b. 13 Aug 1911, Harrisburg, Ward 11, Pennsylvania, d. 13 Dec 1972, Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Married: 1938, Milford, Massachusetts.

4. John Sheridan Arial, b. 5 Jan 1904, Amesbury, Massachusetts, d. 11 Mar 1950, South Berwick, York, Maine.

(65) Father: Samuel Nelson Bacon, Mother: Effie Charlotte DeVere.

1. Clifford Pinney Bacon, b. 3 Sep 1889, Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, d. 23 Feb 1950, Williston, Vermont.

!1900 Census, image 20 of 38. In 1920, was single and living in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont. In 1930, was living in Chittenden, Burlington, Vermont.

Wife: Mary Regina Barttro, b. 6 Jul 1897, Braintree, Vermont, d. 17 Oct 1942, Burlington, Vermont.

Married: 11 Nov 1920, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont.

2. Nelson William Bacon, b. 15 Jan 1895, Rutland, Vermont, d. 8 Nov 1980, Deltona, Volusia, Florida.

!Vermont archives lists birth as Jan 15, 1896 in Middlebury, Vermont. Died in Seminole county, Florida.

Wife: Anna Gertrude Whiting, b. 25 Dec 1894, New York, d. 26 Aug 1971, Seminole, Florida.

Married: 4 Aug 1928, The Church of the Transfiguration, Manhattan, New York.

3. Catherine May Bacon, b. 1 Nov 1901, Middlebury, Vermont, d. 23 Oct 1991, Clementwood, Rutland, Vermont.

Husband: Don Arthur Fournier, b. 23 Feb 1897, Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, d. 5 Nov 1971, Clementwood, Rutland, Vermont.

Married: 17 Jun 1935, Rutland, Rutland, Vermont.

!This is date of Declaration of Intention of Marriage, Validity date is Jun 22, 1935.

(66) Father: Archibald McEwen Kendall, Mother: Nellie Laura Bacon.

1. Louise Bacon Kendall, b. 18 Feb 1906, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, d. 1933, Springfield, Massachusetts.

!In the obit for Louise Arial Bacon, it states that she had an adopted daughter named Louise Bacon Kendall. It is believed that this was actually her granddaughter who she raised after the death of her daughter. Therefore, listing Louise Bacon Kendall as a daughter for Nellie Bacon. More research needed. In 1910 Liecester, Vermont census, Louise Bacon Kendall is listed as granddaughter of Samuel O. Bacon. Her mother must have died in childbirth. Cannot find out what happened to Louise, Carroll Snell Holmes was listed with wife Rebecca Briggs in a later census and was father of three children. He also had Rebecca listed as wife in his death certificate.

Husband: Carroll Snell Holmes, b. 4 Jun 1903, Rutland, Vermont, d. 14 May 1965, Rutland, Vermont.

Married: 17 Jun 1929, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

(67) Father: George Henry J. Bacon, Mother: Daisy A. Churchill.

1. CWO2 John Churchill Bacon, b. 3 Jan 1910, Providence, Rhode Island, d. 23 Dec 1979, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

!CWO2 U.S. Navy, WWII & Korea.

Wife: Court.

2nd Wife: Gwendolyn Delina (Thompson) Duclaw, b. 1 Feb 1926, Proctor, Vermont, d. 14 Feb 2006, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

Married: 22 Dec 1973, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

(68) Father: Leon Edgar Silenas Chandler, Mother: Cora Ellen H. St. Georges.

1. Bernard "Bernie" Edgar Chandler, b. 5 Oct 1888, Brandon, Rutland Vermont, d. 17 Apr 1963, Glens Falls, New York.

Wife: Beatrice Pearl Sisson, b. 1890, Vermont, d. 12 Jan 1957, Glens Falls, New York.

2. Iola Charlotte Chandler, b. 14 Mar 1893, d. 24 Mar 1893, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.

!Died age 10 days.

3. Glenn Howard Chandler, b. 3 Sep 1898, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, d. 16 Mar 1967, Crum Creek, Fulton, New York.

!Brandon Vermont town records.

Wife: Mildred Florence Rider, b. 30 Jul 1907, St. Johnsville Township, Montgomery, New York, d. 17 Oct 1966, St. Johnsville, New York.

Married: 21 Oct 1927, St. Johnsville, Montgomery, New York.

(69) Father: George Fredrick Pratt, Mother: Grace May St. Georges.

1. Dr. Frederick John Pratt, b. 12 Sep 1901, Whitehall, Washington, New York, d. 22 Sep 1962, Rome, Oneida, New York.

!Documentation: 1920 Census, image 2-27, Whitehall, New York

Fredrick John Pratt was a physician specializing in otolarangology.

He began a general practice in Rochester, NY after graduating from medical school in Albany, NY. He decided in the early 1940s to

specialize and went back to school. He was certified in otolarangology in 1944

(Advisory Board of Medical Specialities by Marquis - Who's Who, published Chicago 1959, vol. IX.) and opened a practice in Saratoga Springs, NY.

Helen Lucille Johnson, b. 6 Aug 1903, New York, d. 10 Oct 1972, Elgin, Kane, Illinois.

!Helen Lucille was a registered nurse and helped her husband in his practice.

Married: 22 Feb 1926, Albany, New York.

(70) Father: William Wallace Laquire, Mother: Mary Melinda Bridge.

1. Mary Emma Laquire, b. 21 Sep 1894, Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, d. Dec 1967, Voorheesville, New York.

Husband: Elias Robert Battease, b. 6 Jan 1887, West Rutland, Vermont, d. 5 Feb 1930, Rutland, Vermont.

Married: 3 Nov 1914, Middletown Springs, Vermont.

2. Pearl Mildred Laquire, b. 8 Feb 1896, Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, d. 12 Jun 1951, Brooklyn, New York.

Husband: Frank Joseph Fletcher, b. 13 Sep 1890, d. 17 Jan 1967, Brooklyn, New York.

1. FLETCHER, FRANK SGT US ARMY WORLD WAR I DATE OF BIRTH: 09/13/1890 DATE OF DEATH: 01/17/1967 BURIED AT: SECTION O SITE 36528 <NGLMap?ID=3750710> <NGLMap?ID=3750710>LONG ISLAND NATIONAL CEMETERY <<http://www.cem.va.gov/CEM/cems/nchp/longisland.asp>> 2040 WELLWOOD AVENUE FARMINGDALE, NY 11735-1211 (631) 454-4949 (631) 454-4949

3. Dewey Jerome Laquire, b. 9 Mar 1898, Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, d. 25 Mar 1991, St. Peter's Hospital, Albany, New York.

!WWI draft registration card lists as living in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

Wife: Elsie D. Fredette, b. abt 1900, West Rutland, Vermont

2nd wife: Gladys McClenon, b. 15 Mar 1907, Franklin, Deleware County, New York, d. 6 Jun 1998, St. Peter's Hospital, Albany, New York.

4. Viola Catherine Laquire, b. 4 Feb 1900, Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, d. 4 Jun 1992, Colonie, Albany, New York.

Husband: Phillip Sedote, b. 8 Nov 1901, New York, d. Mar 1974, Yarnell, Arizona.

5. William Wallace Laquire, Jr, b. 14 Mar 1903, Castleton, Vermont.

6. John Lee Laquire, b. 12 Nov 1907, Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, d. Feb 1984, Ravena, Albany, New York.

Wife: Anna J. Sidoti, 13 Feb 1911, d. Dec 1984, Ravena, Albany, New York.

7. Henry Francis Laquire, b. 27 Oct 1913, Rutland, Vermont, d. 4 Apr 1991, St. Peters Hospice, Albany, New York.

Wife: Janet Laureen Walton, b. 2 Dec 1916, Scranton, Pennsylvania, d. 12 Apr 2002, St. Peter's Hospice, St. Peter's Hospital, Albany, New York.

Married: 3 Nov 1935, Feura Bush, Albany, New York.

(71) Father: John L. Lee, Jr., Mother: Ethel N. Mascott.

1. Dorothea A. Lee, b. Abt. 1909, Manhattan, New York.

(72) Father: Arthur Fredrick Mascott, Mother: Daisy B. St. Clair.

1. Patience D. Mascott, b. 24 Nov 1906, Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, d. 8 Nov 1988, Riverside, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

Husband: Solomon Burstein, b. 26 Feb 1900, Buffalo, Erie, New York, d. 27 Jan 1988, Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

(73) Father: George Francis Newstead, Mother: Phoebe (Bowens) Arial.

1. George Lyman Newstead, b. 25 Aug 1910, Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts, d. 13 Mar 1989, Corning, Tehama, California.
 Wife: Charlotte Ruth Rawson, b. 9 Apr 1920, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 12 Mar 1975, Brattleboro, Vermont.
Married: 17 Oct 1937(D), Westmoreland, New Hampshire.
 2nd Wife: Charlotte Ruth Rawson, b. 9 Apr 1920, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 12 Mar 1975, Brattleboro, Vermont.
Married: 28 Mar 1964(D), Bristol, Connecticut
2. Nellie Mae Newstead, b. 4 Dec 1911, Halifax, Windham, Vermont
 Husband: Clarence Andrews Myers, b. 21 Aug 1909, Keene, New Hampshire, d. 17 Oct 2000, d. 17 Oct 2000, Goffstown, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.
Married: 14 Oct 1933, Chesterfield, New Hampshire.
3. Wallace Eugene Newstead, b. 31 Oct 1913, Halifax, Windham, Vermont, d. Bef. 1930.
!Not listed in the 1930 Census. Probably died before that time.
4. Cora Edith Newstead, b. 23 Apr 1915, Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts, d. 31 Mar 2002, Bristol, Connecticut.
 Husband: Gerard Dona Boisvert, b. 2 Apr 1910, d. Oct 1974, Holly Hill, Florida.
Married: 11 Nov 1936, Keene, New Hampshire.
5. Eugenia May Newstead, b. 30 Nov 1916, Conway, Massachusetts, d. 11 Feb 1917, Winchester, New Hampshire.
6. Octavia Newstead, b. 29 Dec 1918, Winchester, New Hampshire, d. 29 Dec 1918, Winchester, New Hampshire.

(74) Father: Eugene I. Arial, Mother: Gladys Isabella Batchelder.

1. Medric Kimball Arial, b. 1920, Colrain, Massachusetts, d. 1920, Conway, Massachusetts.
2. Mason Batchelder Arial, b. 10 Apr 1921, Greenfield, Massachusetts, d. 16 Sep 1980, Hills, Florida.
 Wife: Hildegard Elizabeth Fiske, b. 9 Jan 1922, d. 7 Jul 1984, Pasco, Florida.
Married: 15 Nov 1941.
3. Marion Arial, b. 1922, d. 1922, Colrain, Lyonsville Rd, Massachusetts.
4. Eugenia Carolyn Arial, b. 1 Jul 1932, Greenfield, Massachusetts, d. 28 Apr 2013, Greenfield, Massachusetts.
 Husband: Earl Joseph Carter, b. 19 May 1929, Greenfield, Massachusetts, d. 19 Dec 1999, Greenfield, Massachusetts.
Married: 30 Nov 1949, Buckland, Massachusetts.

(75) Father: William Wallace Arial, Mother: Hosanna Amelia, Girard.

1. William Wallace Arial, Jr., b. 9 Nov 1920, Montague, Turners Falls, Massachusetts, d. 10 Dec 2003, Gill, Franklin, Massachusetts.
 Wife: Alice Rose Tuttle, b. 11 Sep 1922, Turners Falls, Montague, Massachusetts, d. 6 Mar 1996, Turners Falls, Massachusetts.
Married: 30 Aug 1941, Montague, Turners Falls, Massachusetts.
2. Willard Mitchell Arial, b. 28 Jun 1923, Montague, Turners Falls, Massachusetts, d. 3 Jun 1997, Bernardston, Franklin, Massachusetts.
 Wife: Eleanor June Powers, b. 25 Jun 1924, Northampton, Massachusetts, d. 2 Jun 1997, Bernardston, Franklin, Massachusetts.
Married: 27 Jun 1946, Montague, Turners Falls, Massachusetts.
3. Arial, Turners Falls, Montague, Massachusetts.
 Husband, John Lucas, b. 8 Jun 1919, Canada Hill, Greenfield, Massachusetts, d. 14 Jul 2006, Turners Falls, Massachusetts.
Married: 15 Nov 1947, Turners Falls, Massachusetts.

(76) Father: Theodore Robert Arial, Mother: Beatrice Elizabeth Maloney.

1. Theodore Robert Arial, Jr., b. 25 Jun 1935, Shelburne Falls, Massachusetts, d. 23 Mar 2010, Tacoma, Washington.
 Wife: Audrey Eileen Rambo, b. 2 Feb 1941, Tenino, Washington, d. 7 Jan 2008, Tacoma, Washington.
Married: 1961, University Place Presbyterian Church Chapel, Tacoma, Washington.
2. Arial, Shelburne Falls, Massachusetts.
 Husband: Rogers.
 2nd Husband: Richard Paul Jackson, b. 19 Jan 1929, d. 19 Jun 1993, Palm Beach, Florida.
Married: 11 Mar 1982, Palm Beach, Florida.
3. Arial, Shelburne Falls, Franklin, Massachusetts.
 Husband: William Edgar MacLaughlin
Married: 14 Mar 1959, Shelburn, Massachusetts.
 2nd Husband: John Joseph Waryasz, b. 7 Jun 1924, d. 14 Jan 1976, Northfield, Massachusetts.

Married: Feb 1969, Palm Beach, Florida.

3rd Husband: Sutton.

Married: 15 Aug 1974, Palm Beach, Florida.

3^{4th} Husband: Johnson.

5th Husband: William Theodore Vostinak, b. 15 Feb 1913, Connecticut, d. 24 Aug 2002, Livingston, Essex, New Jersey.

Married: 23 Mar 1990, Palm Beach, Florida.

(77) Father: George Fred Arial, Mother: Elizabeth "Eliza" Mary Thompson.

1. Walter Henry Arial, b. 7 Apr 1905, Franklin, Massachusetts, d. Mar 1979, Malborough, Cheshire, New Hampshire.

!Grandson of Henry and Lizzie Arial.

Wife: Mildred L. Johnson, b. 22 Nov 1907, West Springfield, Massachusetts, d. 16 Jan 1937, Colrain, Massachusetts.

Married: 12 Jul 1928, Colrain, Massachusetts.